SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 8, 1804-1806
SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 8, 1804-1806

Charles E. Nolan
Editor

Dorenda Dupont
Associate Editor

J. Edgar Bruns
Translator

New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1993
DEDICATION

This eighth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the memory of Canon Thomas Hassett (+1804), Father Patrick Lonergan (+1804), and Father Patrick Walsh (+1806), Irish missionaries whose ministry, together with that of the other members of the Irish mission to West Florida, contributed greatly to the growth of Catholic Church in Louisiana during the colonial and early American periods and whose deaths are recorded in this index.

This volume is also dedicated to Msgr. Earl C. Woods who retired as archdiocesan chancellor in 1992. Msgr. Woods initiated this series of publications and contributed significantly to the identification, organization, and preservation of the archdiocesan historical records.

Charles E. Nolan,
Editor
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

aka - also known as (dit in former volumes)
b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized
        privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer
cir - circa
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mgp - maternal grandparents
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
ppg - paternal grandparents
s - sponsor
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
SJFED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
SLC - St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans
SMNO - St. Marie, New Orleans (Chartres Street)
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations
{} - indicates SLC, M5, information that now exists only in 1930
        transcription but not in original (see introduction)
<> - indicates SLC, M5, information that is taken from volume
        index; information no longer extant in original: index takes
        precedence over 1930 transcription (see introduction)
CONTENTS

DEDICATION v
ABBEVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS vi
INTRODUCTION ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records 1
INTRODUCTION

This eighth volume of indices to the sacramental records of the Archdiocese of New Orleans marks a two-fold departure from earlier published volumes. First, the previous seven volumes dealt with the French and Spanish colonial periods; this volume chronicles the first years of the American territorial period (1803-1812) in Louisiana. Secondly, with the retirement of Msgr. Earl C. Woods, Charles E. Nolan becomes the series editor and Dorenda Dupont, the associate editor. Father J. Edgar Bruns, retired archdiocesan historian and presently a faculty member at Notre Dame Seminary, translated all the entries in this volume.

These transitions do not, however, signal a major change in publication plans or format. The content, format, and editing procedures for this volume remain the same as those for the colonial period. Additional published volumes are planned; volumes 9 (1807-1809) and 10 (1810-1812) are already in preparation.

Volume Eight

This volume is intended as an archival finding aid to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index to all surname entries found in these records between 1804 and 1806. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

This eighth volume includes all extant surnames for baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded between January 1, 1804, and December 31, 1806, at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and St. Marie Church in New Orleans.
St. Marie Church first appears in this volume; Father Patrick WALSH began its sacramental records on March 17, 1805. The church was known as Our Lady of Consolation when it was built for the Ursulines in 1786 with funds from Don Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS. It was called simply "The Roman Catholic Church" or "The Roman Catholic Church of New Orleans" in the early American period. In 1824, it became the bishop’s chapel. A new church was built on Chartres Street in 1845. When New Orleans became an archdiocese in 1850, the church was called Sainte-Marie de L'Archevêché. The church was later known as St. Mary’s Italian and presently as Our Lady of Victory.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, marriage records (1787-1821) and folios 13 - 46 of the early funeral register for whites (April 28, 1792 - September 8, 1813) are also no longer extant. St. Louis Cathedral, St. John the Baptist Church, and St. Marie Church records are complete for this period.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. Information about race or legitimacy is not included in the entries of this published index.

The archdiocesan archives now houses all parish sacramental registers which end prior to 1901. These parishes are located in the eight civil parishes in and around New Orleans: Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, St. Tammany, and Washington. All requests for genealogical information from these records is handled by mail. A copy of archdiocesan procedures for requesting sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

Department of Sacramental Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596
The Original Sacramental Registers

The 2,336 entries in this index under 1,483 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1804, and December 31, 1806, in twenty-two sets of original records.

1. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1801-1804* numbers 544 pages and is coded SLC, B16. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 7a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from May 30, 1801, to September 11, 1804.

2. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1802-1806* numbers 270 pages and is coded SLC, B17. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 4. It includes baptisms from March 8, 1802, to April 26, 1806.

3. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1804-1805* numbers 345 pages and is coded SLC, B18. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 8a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from September 11, 1804, to December 22, 1805.

4. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1807* numbers 353 pages and is coded SLC, B19. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 9a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from December 24, 1805, to June 4, 1807.

5. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1806-1809* numbers 202 pages and is coded SLC, B20. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 5. It includes baptisms from April 28, 1806, to June 7, 1809.

This volume, like the early confirmation register, is badly deteriorated with many lost entries. Around 1930, a partial copy-translation of this volume was made by John RAY, the cathedral archivist; this 1930 copy includes much information no longer extant in the original. After the original volume was to a large extent restored in the 1980s, Father J. Edgar BRUNS made a new extract of all extant entries from the original pages, deciphering some sections omitted by RAY, reconstructing other surnames from
Fr. DE SEDELLA’S nineteenth century index, incorporating RAY material only when the original information was no longer extant, and adding some information from the context or related records (e.g. father’s surname from that of child or grandparents).

The source of each piece of reconstructed information is precisely indicated within each record. Three new sets of symbols are used for this reconstructed information: ( ) = surname reconstructed from early volume index; { } = information found only in RAY’s 1930 translation; original information now lost; and [ ] = information reconstructed from record context or related record (unique to this volume). Although these entries are complicated to read, they provide the maximum amount of information presently available.

6. Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830 numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

7. Libro de matrimonios celebrados en esta Iglesia parroq.1 de San Luis de Nueva Orleans, provincia de la Luisiana, el que da principio en el mes de abril del año de mil setecientos ochenta y quatro en adelante numbers 370 pages and is coded SLC, M5. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 2. It includes marriages from May 2, 1784, to June 9, 1806.

8. [St. Louis Cathedral Marriages, 1806-1821] numbers 258 pages and is coded SLC, M6. This volume was originally listed as Marriage Book 3. It includes marriages from June 12, 1806, to June 12, 1821.

9. [St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1797-1806] numbers 420 pages and is coded SLC, F5. It includes funerals from January 2, 1797, to January 16, 1806.

10. [St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1807] numbers 270 pages and is coded SLC, F6. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to October 22, 1807.

11. [St. Louis Cathedral Funerals, 1803-1815] numbers 620 pages and is coded SLC, F7. It includes funerals from December 28, 1803, to August 28, 1815. First 97 entries (Dec. 28, 1803 -
Sept. 8, 1804) overlap (but do not exactly match) the initial entries of F6 and were reconstructed (probably in late 1807) from funeral expense records when F6 was temporarily lost. There are numerous variations and discrepancies between the original and reconstructed entries as noted in the individual entries below. Regular entries for this register begin on October 22, 1807, where previous volume ends.

12. [St. Louis Cathedral Funerals of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1806-1810] numbers 432 pages and is coded SLC, F8. It includes funerals from January 17, 1806, to April 27, 1810.

13. Registro de bautismos de la parroquia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796] numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

14. 3.me livre des baptèmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807] numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

15. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1772-1807] numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M1. It includes marriages from November 24, 1772, to April 18, 1807.

16. [St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815] numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.

17. [St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857] numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857.
18. Libro segundo de bautismos de blancos de esta parroquia de San Bernardo de Nueva Gálvez, que da principio en primero de enero de 1801 y concluye en [1851] numbers 357 pages and is coded SBSB, B2. It includes baptisms at St. Bernard, also called New Galvez and English Turn, from January 1, 1801, to May 13, 1851. [Book One (1787-1801) in this series has been lost - ed.]

19. [St. Marie Baptisms, 1805-1838] numbers 186 pages and is coded SMNO, B1. It includes baptisms at St. Marie Church attached first to the Ursuline Convent and later to the bishop's residence from April 6, 1805, to March 11, 1838.

20. Baptêmes des personnes de couleur libres et des esclaves, [1805-1844] numbers 184 pages and is coded SMNO, B2. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color at St. Marie Church from April 14, 1805, to October 5, 1844.

21. [St. Marie Marriages, 1805-1837] numbers 284 pages and is coded SMNO, M1. It includes marriages at St. Marie Church from March 17, 1805, to February 20, 1837.

22. [St. Marie Marriages of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1805-1880] numbers about 205 pages and is coded SMNO, M2. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color at St. Marie Church from May 14, 1805, to November 4, 1880.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), requests for certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 4, 1802-1806).

Although two existing St. Bernard funeral registers cover this 1804-1806 period, no surname entries were recorded for these years and the books are thus not listed here.

One sacramental register is not included in this index: Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Señor...ea servido...confirmaciones. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly
deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

The records for this period indicate that some information in the above registers was taken from three books and several loose sheets which are not among the sacramental records in the archdiocesan archives. In late May, 1807, a complete list of sixteen funerals was excerpted into SLC, F6 (1803-1807) from _Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane_. These funerals took place between September 27, 1805, and May 31, 1807. Father Patrick WALSH, whose death is included here, was buried in the chapel of the Ursuline Nuns. The small original volume was probably created to record funerals at St. Marie Church where Father WALSH had moved from St. Louis Cathedral in early 1805 after his jurisdictional dispute with Father Antonio DE SEDELLA.

The second book was a small register of Catholic and Protestant marriages at St. Louis Cathedral. This book is mentioned in 1805 marriage of Martin Magliore GUICHARD and Constanza Carlota DE MORANT.

The third book was the Charity Hospital [admission?] register from which much biographical information in death records was obtained. For instance, on Nov. 5, 1804, Father DE SEDELLA noted in a cathedral funeral book, "The five following entries have been extracted from the five registered descriptions which the _majordomo_ of Charity Hospital in this city, Juan XIMENES, sent yesterday, Nov. 4, 1804, so that they would be correspondingly placed in this current book."

Several times, records were belatedly entered from loose sheets which the priest probably wrote in church at the time of the ceremonies. The presiding priest had forgotten to copy the information into the parish registers immediately after the ceremonies. Such happened with the baptisms of Joseph BERTRAN and the death of Joseph ERNANDES.

Occasional French entries reappear among the predominately Spanish records for this period. This is due in part to the arrival of several French refugee priests, including Jean KOUNE from Santo Domingo, and Father Jean DELVAUX, former "cure of the cathedral church of Santo Domingo and temporarily spiritual director of this parish of St. John Baptist" [PICOU baptism].
Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose as an archival finding aid. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals - that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and St. Marie Church in New Orleans for sacramental purposes.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, surnames were lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person’s name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note."

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [O] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the Spanish clergy continued to list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1804-1806 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, the grandparents of Felix Antonio MORALES, baptized in 1805, were natives of Malaga, Padron in Galicia, and Panama.

This index generally does not include causes and circumstances of death or burial. Some exceptions are made. Deaths at Charity
Hospital are recorded as such. Small-pox victims are so listed. Some special circumstances are included: Luis ANDRAVY was murdered at night; three-year-old Burel BRAQUIER and nine-year-old Luisa Avelina DECLUET were victims of fire accidents; Joseph FLOREZ, a sailor, and Juan GUTIERREZ drowned. Canon Thomas HASSET (1804) and Fr. Patrick LONERGAN (1804) as well as Maria Magdalena BROUTIN (1805) were buried in St. Louis Cathedral; Father Patrick WALSH was buried in the chapel of the Ursuline Nuns.

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse’s name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband’s entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife’s entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Although some records in each period are illegible or hardly legible, the number of such entries increased for this period. With increasing frequency, Father DE SEDELLA corrected mistakes or, less frequently, omissions by his colleagues. When recording the burial of Agustin AMURETY, the cathedral pastor noted with obvious exasperation: "The following entry is one of the many which Father [François Pierre] L’ESPINASSE omitted to place in this Register during the unfortunate time that he served this parish." The entries of Father Jean KOUNE, a Santo Domingan refugee, are consistently difficult, sometimes impossible, to read and often carelessly entered.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.
Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

*This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.*

Information in these records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, acquaintances, or, as is indicated in numerous entries, Charity Hospital officials. Priests often recorded names as they heard them. The accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings nor for verification of the source of this recorded information. In several cases, as noted in the text, the priest received uncertain or contradictory information from the attendees. Also, several records in this volume were entered or corrected at a later date, with a notation that the priest forgot to record them or recorded the wrong names at the time of the ceremony.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. In the funeral entry of Lieutenant Joseph DOYLE, Father Antonio DE SEDELLA noted that "no one, not even the colonel of the same corps, gave me further information such as should be recorded in this act." Miguel BARELA’s place of birth was reported as both Camarinas in the Diocese of Orense and Santa María de Zarandes in Galicia. There are several contradictions in the two burial records of Esteban WATTS, even though he was the father-in-law of former governor GAYOSO DE LEMOS.

The newly-arriving clergy recorded some unusual variations of names that had appeared frequently in earlier volumes. ST. PE became SIMPE; SEXCHNAIDRE, which always had many variations, became SNEKSNIDER; STAIDRE became STIHER, SCHTAILLE, and SEXHTAILLDRE; KERNE became QUERNER. Pedro PIQUERY’s wife is variously listed as Maria LEBLANC, Maria WHYT [an attempt to translate LEBLANC as WHITE], and Maria ARCHIVAL; Archival was her father’s first
name. Catherine KELLER’s mother, Marie PERCLE, was listed as Marie VAIIRLY. Place names suffered a similar fate. Cincinnati in present-day Ohio became Senenat in the province of Philadelphia; Ouachita in Louisiana became Wigita. Phonetic spelling remained a frequent characteristic of sacramental records during the Louisiana territorial period.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - BELTRAN with BELTRAND; CASTELLAN with CASTELLANO or CASTILLON; FLORES with FLOREZ; PERIE with PERRIER. Undoubtedly, many similar surnames refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Ana or Nancy BROPHY was listed only under her husband’s name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes: BAHAN of previous volumes under BAAM in Volume 8; CASBERG of Volume 7, under CASVERG in Volume 8; SALDIVAR of Volumes 6 and 7, under ZALDIVAR in Volume 8.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [@]. This notation is utilized only in limited cases,
particularly when different surnames are recorded for children and their parents.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. "B" and "V," "W" and "V," as well as "S", "Z" and "C" are often used interchangeably. BIENVILLE is also VIENVILLE; VERLOIN is BERLOIN; WEBER is VEBER; VICNER is WICKNER; SERPAS is CERPAS. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "A" and "E", while "X", "G", and "J" are all pronounced as "H" and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. "I" is often replaced by "Y" in Spanish entries: Thus, ELFER appears as HELFER; GIROD, as JIRAUT; GIREAUDAU, as JIRODEAU; JOLI, as SOLI; JACQUET, as CHAQUE, SAQUET, and YAQUET; ABREU as XABRES; YOSTIE, as IOSTIE; XERES, as HERES.

One convention in the Edgard records makes precise translations difficult. The pastors often noted at the end of a baptismal entry, "all of this parish." It is not always clear if this refers to all godparents, to all witnesses, or to everyone, including the parents, and if this refers to place of residence or place of birth.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names (replaced in this volume with "aka" instead of "dit"); for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. AUBRIEN with O'BRIEN; PARRE with BARRE; GONZALES with CONZALES; CERPAS with SERPAS; ADIMITRY with DIMITRY.

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: BOUCHE DOBILLIER; FAVRE-DAUNOIS; GARCIA DE ABREU; LE BARBIER DUPELESSIS; VERLOIN DEGRUIS.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should
routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ALPUENTE is found under ALPUENTE; CASTANEDO under DE CASTANEDO; GOAXTER under LE GOAXTER.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 7 of this series.

Historical Notes

The transfer of Louisiana from Spain to France to the United States in late, 1803, the absence of a replacement for Bishop Peñalver y Cárdenas who was transferred to Guatemala in 1801, and the continuing odyssey of Santo Domingan refugees are the three major formative historical events for the sacramental acts indexed in this volume.

The new American presence soon appeared in the sacramental records. An increasing number of those baptized, married, or buried were from the eastern cities - often noted as "in North America" or "in the United States of America" [as distinct from colonial Louisiana settlements]. Governor William C.C. Claiborne was a godfather to Henry HEINE, Thomas Seille KENNEDY and Pierre LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS. Sergeant Miguel MKENSY [sic] of Dublin and Sergeant Jean HARRIS of Maryland were among U.S. soldiers who were married at the cathedral. Other American political officials such as Mayor Santiago PITOT, Mayor Jean WATKINS, and government secretary Pedro DERVIGNI also appear. An increasing number of Irish names such as HARTY, MACCANN, MCGREAL, KIERAGEN, MCSWINEY, O'CONOR, and NOLENT are found in this index.

At the same time, the cathedral priests, in recording baptisms, marriages, or funerals, often recalled former political and military offices under the "illustrious" Spanish rule or "His Catholic Majesty." Joseph MARTINEZ was noted as a Spanish engineer who had been appointed by the king to determine the boundaries of
Louisiana. Juan FAVRE's father was the "former Indian interpreter for His Catholic Majesty in this city."

Natchez, Illinois, Galvestown, Attakapas, and Natchitoches were still referred to in the church registers as territories or districts "of this province," ignoring Louisiana's new territorial status.

Despite the presence of a large number of foreign-born, particularly from France, Spain, the Canary Islands, and Santo Domingo, the ten surnames with the most entries in this volume include five early colonial families - BORNE, HAYDEL, LECHE, TREGRE, and VICNER - who remained exclusively (or almost exclusively) on the second German Coast around St. John the Baptist Church. Another two - SAUCIER and DAUPHIN - were French colonial families who remained in the New Orleans area. The remaining three surnames - FERNANDEZ, GONZALES and RODRIGUES - were mostly of Spanish origin and appeared in the records of several churches.

Those of African descent, increased by Santo Domingan refugees, continued to number about two-thirds of those baptized at St. Louis Cathedral. An increasing number of free persons of color with surnames appear in this index.

The Louisiana Purchase followed by two years the transfer of Bishop PENALVER to Guatemala in 1801. The death of the two local canons - Pedro PEREZ-GUERRERO (1803) and Thomas HASSETT (1804) - further obscured local ecclesiastical authority. Father Patrick WALSH claimed (incorrectly) authority as vicar general and diocesan administrator as appears in several acts in this index (SLC, M5, 170 and 172). His attempt to remove Father Antonio DE SEDELLA as St. Louis Cathedral pastor in 1805 resulted in a split in the local church and WALSH's retreat to the chapel of the Ursuline Nuns.

One of Father DE SEDELLA's "notes for posterity," entered later and in the wrong year1 deals with a key event in this

---


xxii
controversy: "The 14th of March, 1804 [1805], the Rev. Father Antonio DE SEDELLA was proclaimed Pastor of this church of St. Louis of this city of N.O. This was done at the petition of a majority of the people. This is noted here to serve these times and posterity." (SLC, F7, 5 and M5, 158) Three days later, the first entry in the new St. Marie marriage register, opened by Father Patrick WALSH, "vicar general," on the previous day, was recorded. Three (and probably four) other sacramental registers of this chapel were begun at this time.

The Louisiana Purchase did not immediately transfer ecclesiastical jurisdiction to Baltimore in the same way that political authority was transferred to Washington. Diocesan boundaries were initially not changed. Father Patrick LONERGAN served shortly before his death in 1804 in New Feliciana which was not included in the original purchase and which was noted as still being "a district belonging to Spanish rule."

When non-Catholic Jean Frederic SASSMANN and Catholic Rose BREDY married at Edgard on May 6, 1805, the groom's declaration that he had never before been married was made "according to His Most Catholic Majesty's instructions concerning subjects professing a different religion." This occurred more than sixteen months after the Louisiana Purchase.

Local clergy and residents were initially unsure about outside lines of ecclesiastical authority. Only in 1805 did Rome mandate Bishop John Carroll of Baltimore to intervene in the vacant Louisiana diocese. In 1806, he named the aging Father Jean OLIVIER, chaplain at the Ursuline Convent, as his first vicar general for the area.

Although former Santo Domingans appeared in colonial sacramental registers, their presence becomes increasingly evident in this volume - a prelude to the larger influxes of the next few years. Almost 100 entries in this volume include Santo Domingans.

It is interesting to note that rural interments were occasionally made in the absence of a priest and later recorded in the parish register. In St. John the Baptist Parish [Edgard], Michel DUET was interred "by the sacristan", and Maurand VILLIC was interred "in the absence of Father LENNAN." In the St. Louis Cathedral records, Pierre GAUTIER, a resident of the lower coast of the
Mississippi, was interred "in the common cemetery" (probably down river). The burial was witnessed by ten men whose signed statement Father DE SEDELLA later entered in the cathedral registers.

Several baptisms reflected personal family devotions that were at variance with European church law. Maria Josefa GUENARD and Maria ROSS had the Virgin Mary as their godmother; Anne Marie HEINS had two godfathers and no godmother; her brother, Henry Andre Claiborne HEINS, had two godmothers and two godfathers, including Governor CLAIBORNE.

As in earlier volumes, the sacramental entries continue to provide interesting bits of historical information. Estevan, age unknown, a free Negro and former slave of Mr. MAXENT, died on June 30, 1804, after receiving the last sacraments; he was reportedly "the first Creole [i.e. born here] among the Negroes." (SLC, F5, 145) Ana Maria CHEVAL who died in 1804, was a native of Germany, one of the first settlers of this province, and a survivor of the 1729 Natchez massacre. She gave "the most rare example of patience in suffering during her long and painful illness."

The registers include Father Antonio’s description of the July 1, 1804, blessing of two cathedral bells - St. Joseph and St. Anthony - commissioned by Bishop PEÑALVER and cast in Havana. The pastor described their purpose: to serve as trumpets to call the faithful to divine service; to remind them to think of God and praise Him; to remind them of the Last Judgment; and to make sure that the citizens and residents of this province would not forget the benefits received from the King of Spain. (SLC, B17, 62 and F6, 14)

Acknowledgements

I wish to thank Father J. Edgar Bruns and the staff who have assisted in the preparation and distribution of this volume.

Charles E. Nolan, Editor
Feast of Our Lady of Mount Carmel [July 16], 1993

xxiv
ABA
Simon Narciso (Maria Catharina), b. Aug. 4, 1806, bn. Oct. 29, 1805, s. Juan BILLIERE and Maria Theresa FAUCONNET (SLC, B19, 90)

ABLANEDO
Josefa Margarita (Joaquin and Adelaida GUIGNAN, native of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1806, bn. Dec. 25, 1804, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B19, 5)

ABREU (cf. GARCIA DE ABREU)
Nemesio (Juan, native of Braga in Portugal, and Luisa BOURGEOIS, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1804, bn. Dec. 19, 1803, pgp. Manuel ABREU and Maria Theresa [o], mgp. Francisco BOURGEOIS and Maria FAYARD, s. Santiago MOLINA and Maria DE ORTA LLANES (SLC, B17, 40)

ACEVEDO [@ASEVEDO]
Francisco Jose (Francisco, native of the parish of San Andres de Anseed in the Diocese of Braga y Oporto in Portugal, and Maria Josefa DE TORRES, native of Guia on Tenerife), b. May 27, 1804, bn. May 6, 1804, pgp. Benito ACEVEDO and Eufrasia Maria BARBOSO, natives of the parish of San Andres de Anseed in the Diocese of Braga y Oporto in Portugal, mgp. Juan DE TORRES and Maria Sebastiana EBREO, natives of Guia on the island of Tenerife, s. Juan Josef DE TORRES and Maria del Pino SARDINA, both of this parish (SBSB, B2, 42)
Josefe Antonio (Manuel and Maria DE TORES), b. Dec. 7, 1806, bn. Nov. 26, 1806, s. Francisco DE TORES and Rosalia SARDINA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 82)

ACOSTA
Maria (Domingo DE ACOSTA and Marcelina TRUXILLO), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan PIULATS, Sep. 14, 1806, (SLC, M6, 8)
ADAMES
Adelaide (Francois and Rosalie VILLERE), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph Francois VANEL, Apr. 14, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 5)

ADAN (cf. DE LAUNE)
[o - fem.] (Luciano and Maria BLONDIN), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Jul. 21, 1805 (SLC, F6, 70)
Juan Bautista Luciano (Luis and Luisa DE BROU), native of this city, m. Maria DE LAUNE, Dec. 18, 1804, w. Pedro VENTURINI, Francisco ADAN, Pedro GOYEUR (SLC, M5, 171)

ADIMITRY (cf. DIMITRY)

ADNER (cf. LADNER)
{Joseph} {[*] and {Rosalie} FAYARD [@{FAYAR}]), b. {Oct.} 29, 1806, bn. {May 27, 1804,} s. {Rene HOLBERT} and {Celeste GUENON} (SLC, B20, 35)

AGAT
Hieronoimo (Juan and Catharina LA PEYRE), native of Bergerac, Diocese of Perigueux in France [dept. of Dordogne], 44 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 102)

AGENTES
Silvestre (Sylverio and Rosa MONROLY), native of Rome [Italy], shoemaker, cir. 28 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1806, d. suddenly, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 100)
AGUIRRE
Miguel, native of Bilbao in Spain, sailor on the galley of His Catholic Majesty named El Vigilante, cir. 45 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1805 (SLC, F6, 74)

ALANGULO
Jose (Juan Mariano, native of Rentia in Biscaya, and Isabella SEGOVIA, native of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1804, bn. Dec. 16, 1803, ppg. Juan Antonio ALANGULO and Maria Therese LAS CA[BL]ANE, mgp. Alfonse SEGOVIA and Catalina LAMBERT, s. Jose VIOLA and Dorothea SEGOVIA, natives of this parish (SLC, B17, 40)

ALEGRE
Luis (Luis and Genoveva CALANDRE), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 64 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1805 (SLC, F6, 72)

ALEXANDRE [@ALEISANDE]
Magdeleine (Tomas and Margueritte VICNER), b. Nov. 6, 1805, bn. Oct. 12, 1805, s. Jacques LECHE and Magdeleine VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

ALFONSO
Maria Catarina [@Micaela Catarina] (Diego Luis, native of Yco de los Vinos on Tenerife, and Juana Antonia CORALES, native of this parish), b. [o] simply, by Bartolome MOLERO, bcs. Nov. 25, 1804, bn. Sep. 29, 1804, ppg. Felipe Luis ALFONSO and Maria [o], natives of Yco de los Vinos, mgp. Antonio CORALES, native of La Palma in the Canaries, and Maria GARCIA MOLERO, of Yco de los Vinos, s. Bartolome MOLERO and Maria Dolores QUINTANA, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 52)
ALLARD
Luis (Luis and Ana ROLLAND PENDOZI), native of Ambrun in Dauphine [probably Embrun, dept. of Hautes-Alpes] in the French Republic, though others say he was native of Remollon [dept. of Hautes-Alpes] in the same republic, resident of this city, sp. Francisca LAURENCE, cir. 55 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1804 (SLC, F6, 56)

ALLIN
Pedro (Francisco and Maria Francisca RICARD), native of Pointe-Coupee, m. Maria DUPLESSIS, May 31, 1804, w. Firmin SAUVAGIN, Francisco DUPLESSIS, bride’s father, Mariana ROUSSEAU, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 163)

ALMONESTER Y ROXAS
Felix Miguel Manuel Antonio, son of unknown parents, found at 4 a.m. on Dec. 31 at the principal door of Charity Hospital of this city, cared for by the hospital’s majordomo and his wife; given these names in conformity with the directives of the [late] founder and benefactor, b. Jan. 1, 1806, cir. 8 da., s. Juan Bautista CASTILLON, absent, p. Juan XIMENEZ, and Micaela ALMONASTER [@ALMONESTER Y ROXAS], patroness of the hospital, absent, p. Susana Theodora VALLIANDET (SLC, B17, 120)

Miguel Felix, son of unknown parents, b. Dec. [{30}/31], 1806, bn.[o], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 42)

ALON
Maria de Guadalupe (Maria), b. Oct. 20, 1806, bn. Apr. 26, 1806, s. Benito ALON and Margarita DON ANDRES (SLC, B19, 112)

ALONSO
Guillermo (Pedro and Theresa DE EREDE), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, bachelor, 50 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1804 (SLC, F6, 2 and F7, 2) [double entry]
ALPUENTE [@DE ALPUENTE]
Casimir Etienne (Jean Laurent and Zoe [*] Francoise CHALON, both of this city), b. Sep. [*], 1806, bn. [*] 7, 1805, ppg. [*] [ALPUENTE] and Marg[uerite?] [*]IRAULT DU[*], mgp. [*] CHALON and [*] Elizabeth DESR[UID]SEAUX, s. Etienne ROQU[INY], child’s beau grand-père, absent, p. Jacques Etienne ROQUINY, his son, and Elizabeth Henriette CHOURIAC, child’s belle grand-mère, sp. Mathias ALPUENTE (SLC, B20, 31)
Catalina Ysavel (Francisco Buenaventura and Catalina MILLON, natives and residents of this city,), b. Sep. 26, 1805, bn. Jul. 28, 1805, ppg. Mathias DE ALPUENTE and Margarita Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESIS, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Juana WETT, s. Mathias DE ALPUENTE, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Constanza MEILLEUR (SLC, B17, 109)
Eloise Rosalie ([*] Mathias, native of La Viega de [*] of Castille, and Ysabella CHURIAC, native [of this] parish), b. Sep. 4, 1806, bn. Jan. 27, [1806], ppg. Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE and [*]miera R[UICZ?], mgp. Lorenzo CHURI[AC] and Maria Theresa [*], s. [Edw[*]] [*] and Maria Theresa CHURIAC (SLC, B20, 30)
Francisco (Mathias and Margarita DUPLESIS), native and resident of this city, m. Catarina MILLON, Jul. 29, 1804, w. Francisco LANDREAUX and his wife, Antonio BARCOS, Juan Lorenzo ALPUENTE, groom’s brother, Santiago MILLON, bride’s father (SLC, M5, 166)
Mathias (Mathias and Margarita DUPLESIS), native of this city, cir. 21 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1805 (SLC, F6, 70)
Mathias Jose (Juan Lorenzo and Zoe Hortanza Francisca CHALON, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1805, bn. Jan. 29, 1804, ppg. Mathias DE ALPUENTE and Margarita DUPLESIS, mgp. Joseph CHALON and Maria Ysavel DESRUISSAUX, s. Mathias [DE ALPUENTE], child’s paternal grandfather, and Maria Ysavel [DESRUISSAUX], child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 116)
ALVARAO
Maria Constanza (Mathias and Rosalia DE FLORES), 6 mo., i.
Mar. 17, 1805 (SLC, F6, 60)

ALZAR [ALSAR]
Antonio (Fernando, native of Obregon, Diocese of Santander in
Spain, resident of this city, and Eulalia HARANG), b. Jun. 25,
1805, bn. Jun. 23, 1805, ppg. Fernando ALSAR and Maria DE
LA MAZA, mpg. [o], s. Antonio BARCOS and Mariana
ALSAR, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 101)
Fernando (Fernando and Maria DE LA MAZA), native of Obregon
in the Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city,
businessman, m. Rosalia DE PRADOS, Jul. 6, 1805, w. Juan
MOREAU, Antonio BARCOS, and bride’s parents (SLC, M5,
176)
Maria Antonia ([o] and Joaquina DURAND), native and resident
of this city, m. Phelipe David ROSS, Aug. 31, 1805 (SLC, M3,
28)

AMAYA
Felix de Catalicio (Juan, native of Merida, capital of Yucatan, and
Maria Apolonia BIDNER, native of St. John Baptist Parish,
second German Coast, residents of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1804,
bn. Aug. 10, 1803, ppg. Lucas AMAYA and Basilia
GUILLERMO, mpg. Nicolas BIDNER and Apolonia ELFRY,
s. Antonio BARCOS, sacristan of this church (SLC, B17, 59)

AMELIN
Juan Joseph (Juan and Maria PECAU), 5 mo., i. Mar. 29, 1806
(SLC, F6, 94)

AMURETY
Agustín (Esteban and Juana CARSAMIA), native of Onella in
Piedmont [Italy], cir. 53 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1804 (SLC, F6, 95)
[marginal note by Fr. DE SEDELLA: "The following entry is
one of the many which Fr. L’ESPINASSE omitted to place in
this Register during the unfortunate time that he served this
parish"]
ANDERSON
Alexandre (Jacques and Marie MU[RTYE?]), native of Canada, resident of this parish, widower of Elizabeth MAHY, m. Emelie Cadet LEONARD, Sep. 4, 1806 [@1805], w. the Hon. [o] W[O/U]RKMANN, district judge, Michel WALSH, artillery lieutenant in the service of the U.S., Leonard GILBERT, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 18)

ANDRAVY (cf. DOSTER)
Luis (Santiago and Francisca LAMBERT), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, sp. Josepha OSTEN DAUTER (Juan Luis and Margarita BENEVEL), native of the states of the German emperor [Holy Roman Empire], m. in this city, i. Sep. 5, 1805, murdered last night [Sep. 4/5] (SLC, F6, 75)

ANDRIO
Juan Bautista Bernardo (Bernardo and Judith Juana Maria [o], residents of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1805, bn. Jul. 5, 1805, s. Juan Bautista MAYEUR and Felicite [*]DA (SLC, B19, 1)

ANDRY

ANTROPE
ARAMBURU [@DE ARAMBURU]
Maria del Carmen (Juan Mariano DE ARAMBURU [sic] and Isavel SEGOVIA), bn. Sep. 21, 1805, i. Sep. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 78) [ed. note: note contradiction with following record which is verified by 1841 St. Louis Cemetery entry]
Maria del Carmen (Juan Mariano, native of the town of Renteria in Spain, resident of this city, and Ysavel SEGOVIA, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1805, bn. Sep. 21, 1805, ppg. Juan Antonio ARAMBURU and Maria Theresa LASCURRAIN, mpg. Alonso SEGOVIA and Catalina LAMBERT, s. Antonio CARO and Catalina SEGOVIA (SLC, B17, 107) [marginal note: died Mar. 22, 1841, widow of Juan MARCOS, sp. Douglass ROBERTSON]

ARBISA [@ARBIZA]
Pedro Jose (Joachim and Josepha ROMERO), native of the town of Aronis in the kingdom of Navarre, musician and soldier of the company of the Royal Artillery Corps, 22 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1804 (SLC, F6, 6 and F7, 6) [double entry]

ARCE
Marie Louise (Simon DE ARCE, former sergeant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Marie DONICIA), native of Havana [Cuba], resident of this city, m. Jean HARRIS, Feb. 14, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 16)

ARLEU
Josef (Margarita), b. Feb. 16, 1806, 2 yr., 4 mo., s. Josef PARISIEN and Eulalia NORBAIS (SLC, B19, 16)

ARLOT
Todossantos (Maria), b. Apr. 8, 1804, bn. Dec. 8, 1803, s. Manuel [o] and Susana [o] (SLC, B16, 192)

ARMELIN
Joseph Santiago (Juan, of the Diocese of [*lies in Provence, and Rosalia PECAU, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1806, bn. Jun. 14, 1805, ppg. Pedro [ARMELIN] and Maria MARTIN,
m gp. Francisco [PECAU] and Rosalia PRECHANT, s. Josef Santiago SOREL, former captain of the royal militia, and Rosalia PRECHANT, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 129)

ARMENA
Pedro (Juan and Rosa PECO), 10 mo., i. Jul. 17, 1804, d. of smallpox (SLC, F6, 16 and F7, 11) [double entry]

ARMITAGE
{Antonio Justino} {James} (ARMITAGE) and {Emile} (GUIDRY), b. {Nov. 24, 1806}, bn. {Aug. 6, 1806}, s. {Antonio GUIDRY} and {Agustina HEBERT} (SLC, B20, 37) [marginal note: died Oct. {10}, 1839]
Jacques (Jacques and Abigail LOYAL), native of the state of New York, resident of this city, m. Marie Emilie GUEDRY, Oct. 10, 1805, w. Jean Baptiste DUPUIS, Mr. [o] GILIBET, Pearce DORROW, Augustus WILLKINS, Cadet PAULINS (SMNO, M1, 12)
Jacques (Jacques and Abigail LOYAL), native of the state of New York, b. Oct. 10, 1805, in the presence of many of this city and parish, 32 yr., s. [o] (SMNO, B1, 4)

ARNAUD
Antonio, native of La Rochelle in the French Empire, resident of this city, sp. Francisca TASSIN, native of this parish, cir. 70 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1806 (SLC, F6, 111)
Luis, aka Nau, native of San Pedro Roayen in the vicinity of Bordeaux in France, bachelor, sailor who came here on a brigantine from the coast of Guinea, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1805 (SLC, F6, 84)

ARNOUL
[o - fem.] (Pedro Gervasio and Celeste BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS), 9 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 18, 1804 (SLC, F6, 31)
Justina Deseada Ysavel (Pedro Gervasio and Catarina Celeste BEAUMONDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 9, 1806, bn. Sep. 12, [1806], pgg. Juan ARNOUL, dec., former
regidor of the very illustrious government in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria DELLISLE DUPART, mgp. Juan B[EAUMONDE] and Agatha DUFFOSSAT, s. [*] ARNOUL and Justina Emelina BEAUMONDE, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 32)

ARZILA (cf. DE ARMAS Y ARZILA)

ASMAARD
Eulalia (Margarita, creole), b. Mar. 24, 1805, bn. Mar. 20, 1804, s. Severino [o] and Maria Juana JUSTIS (SLC, B18, 45)

AUBERT
Paul (Tomas and Claris LASEIGNE), b. Nov. 3, 1806, bn. Aug. 7, 1806, s. Noel LASEIGNE and Marie AUBERT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)

AUBRIEN [@O'BRIEN]
Juan (Juan, native of Waterford in Ireland, and Rosa DELERY, native of this city), b. May 6, 1804, bn. Apr. 8, 1804, pgp. Juan AUBRIEN and Helena BERHEIM, mgp. Francisco DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DELERY (SLC, B17, 52)

AUBRY
Maria (Margarita), b. May 17, 1806, bn. Jan. 3, 1805, s. Zelestino VIZOT and Eloisa AUBRY, child’s sister (SLC, B19, 65)
Maria Catarina (Pedro and Francisca [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1804, bn. Jul. 1, 1804, s. Francisco SCOFIE and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B16, 272)

AUMAILLE
Theresa Eulalia AUMAILLE [corrected from AUMAYE] (Juan Bautista and Mariana POUPELIER [corrected from POUPIE]), native of Puerto de Paz on the island of Santo Domingo, widow in first marriage of Francisco GRANDMONT [corrected from GRAMEAU], widow in second marriage of Esteban
GRANDMONT [corrected from GRAMEAU], m. Jorge SALLES, Jul. 7, 1805 (SLC, M5, 177)

AURY
Luis, native of this city, 65 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1806 (SLC, F8, 32)

AUTAR [@AUTARD, OTAR]
Josephine (Joseph and Veronique Emerente FOLSH), b. Apr. 13, 1806, bn. Mar. 19, [1806], s. Mathieu AUTARD and Marie LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)
Santiago Vendino (Joseph and Veronique FOLS), b. Apr. 29, 1804, bn. Mar. 18, 1804, pgp. Mathias and Mariana [OTAR], mgp. Anthonio [FOLS] and Maria BURN, s. Pedro OTAR and Froizina FOLS (SJBED, B3, 93)

AYAC
Juan Bautista Geronimo, native of Perigord in the French Republic [dept. of Dordogne], resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 39 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 61)

AYDEL
Pierre Dulcide Belizaire (Seraphine, of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1806, bn. Oct. 1, 1805, in New Orleans, s. Pierre Dulcide BARRA[N?] and Constance Marie DU DOUB[NOS?] COUSSOT, residents of this city (SMNO, B2, 3)

AZEVEDO
Julian (Mercurio and Josepha RESTIVA), native of the island of Sicily in Italy, resident of this city, sp. Maria Theresa BLAISE, widow of Joseph TRUFFLEAUX, cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1806 (SLC, F6, 93)
Manuel Estevan (Julian, native of Sicily, resident of this city, and Maria Theresa BLAISE, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 17, 1804, bn. Dec. 26, 1803, pgp. Mercurio AZEVEDO and Josefa RASTION, mgp. Juan Bautista BLESSE [sic] and Catarina DUPRE, s. Manuel CAMPS and Ysavel RIS (SLC, B17, 41)
BAAM [@BAAME, BAHAN]
Celestina (Joseph [sic] and Rosalia MAXANT), b. May 4, 1804, 
bn. Apr. 6, 1804, s. Carlos [o] and Charlotta [o] (SLC, B16, 
204)
Simon (Joseph [sic] and Rosalia MAXENT), b. Mar. 11, 1806, bn. 
Feb. 18, 1806, s. Enrique FLAICHEUR and Theresa [o] (SLC, 
B19, 26)

BAAMONDE
Josefa (Joseph, retired army captain, and Brigida DE REGGIO), 
native and resident of this city, m. Francisco VERBOIS, Jul. 11, 
1804 (SLC, M5, 166)

BACE
Daniel (Juan Claudio and Susana [o]), native of Staule in France 
[Still, dept. of Bas-Rhin or Stival, dept. of Morbihan?], 
bachelor, i. Dec. 28, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 57)

BACHEMIN
Maria, native of this city, widow of Jonatas DARVY, more than 
90 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1806 (SLC, F6, 95) [ed. note: record 
indicates she was born before 1716, and was a native of New 
Orleans, which was not founded until 1718; she may have been 
born elsewhere in the province and brought to the city as a 
child]

BACHUS
Valentin (Cathalina), 7 yr., i. Feb. 3, 1804 (SLC, F5, 134)

BACO
Luis (Nicolas and Luison LACOMBE), native of this parish, i. 
Oct. 9, 1804 (SLC, F5, 163)

BADEAU (cf. RATELLE)
Philippe (Guillaume and Marie Jeanne LACLEAU), native of this 
parish, widower of Catherine RATELLE, m. Catherine GROS, 
Aug. 5, 1806, w. Pierre GROS, Andre GROS, Jean 
LAGRANGE, Jean CHAINE [@CHENE] (SJBED, M1, 140)
Valere (Antoine and Ursule LARCKMAN), b. Jun. 24, 1806, bn. Jan. 15, [1806], s. Antoine BADEAU and Marie Louise BOURGOIS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)

BADIA
Ignacio (Ignacio and Maria RUIZ), native of Altafulla, Diocese of Tarragona in Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, sp. Maria Ignacia FORGUESCON, cir. 40 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 78)
Jose Antonio (Ygnacio, dec., native of the town of Altafulia in Catalonia, member of this parish, and Maria Ygnacia DE FORGAISON, native of Manchac in this province), b. Dec. 16, 1805, bn. Oct. 16, 1805, ppg. Ygnacio BADIA and Maria RUIZ, natives of Altafula, mpg. Samuel FORGAISON, native of New York, and Ana BERI, of Virginia, s. Josef BADIA, infant's uncle, and Lucia BADIA, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 118) [ed. note: priest noted that he believed the mother was a native of New York (sic)]
Pedro [twin] (Joseph, native of Catalonia and Magdalena [o]), b. Feb. 14, 1806, bn. Aug. 6, 1805, s. Pedro FON and Francisca ROBERT (SLC, B19, 16)

BADINS (cf. DOSA)
Louis (Charles, dec., and Marguerite CAMBON, dec.), native of the Diocese of [*] in France, resident of this city, widower of Petronille DO[G?]A, m. Marie PAYET, Jun. 11, 1805, w. James CARRICK, Jean Baptiste BRUNET BEAUREGARD, Pierre LAWRENCE, Charles Frederic RACINE (SMNO, M1, 9)

BADLER [@BADLES, BRADLER]
Carlos, native of Ireland, resident of this city, sp. Brigida GALHEE, native of Ireland, cir. 29 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1804 (SLC, F6, 22 and F7, 15) [double entry]
BADÓN
Dominique (Dominique, dec., and Agnes HOCMAN), minor, m. Eloise PONTIF, Jun. 10, 1805, w. Pierre AUTARD, Francois RULE, Sebastian LEMAY, Pierre RICHOU, Alphonse PERRET (SJBED, M1, 129)

BADÓN
Francisca (Joseph, native of Bordeaux, and Catharina MONTLIMARD, native of Mobile), native and resident of this parish, m. Agustin Carlos VALOIS, Jul. 28, 1806 (SLC, M6, 3)

BAISE

BAKER
Louise (Christophe, dec., and Catherine KRIDER), native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of this city, m. Jean DROUILLARD, Nov. 8, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 19)

BALLET (cf. MALCHEAUX)
Pedro (Jose, native of Flanders, resident of this city, and Rosalia MALECHEAUX, native and resident of this city), b. May 28, 1804, bn. Mar. 9, 1804, ppg. Jose BALLET and Amelia HENRRY, mgp. Pedro MALECHEAUX and Genoveva DEMORUEL, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Luisa LUCA (SLC, B17, 55)
BANERIS
Felicite (Juan Bautista, native of Toulouse in France, and Pelagia DUVERNE, native of this parish), b. Dec. 29, 1804, bn. Mar. 17, 1794, pgp. Juan Bautista BANERIS and Bertrand DE GABARROTE, mgp. Luis DUVERNE and Rosa DUVERNE, s. Pedro CAZELARD and Melania BITO (SLC, B17, 80)

BAPTANDIER
Joseph (Luis CAPTANDIER [sic] and Josephina CUVAIS), native of Haute Lux-ce in Savoy [Hauteluce, dept. of Savoie], resident of this city, m. Maria WHETON, Oct. 13, 1806, w. Claudio BOUGAUD, Ambrosio DUVAL, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 9)

BARBERA
Antonio (Antonio and Vizenta BARBERA), native of Villa-Joyosa in the province of Valencia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Margarita TRUFFLAU, Jul. 28, 1806, w. Joseph SALA, Pablo RODRIGUEZ, Gabriel FERRER, Ignacio DE FLORES, Antonio BERTRAND (SLC, M6, 3)

BARBIER
Jacques (Jacque and Marie DEROS), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Aug. 9, 1804, s. Pierre DEROS and Marie TREGRE (SJBED, B3, 95)

Philipe (Christophle and Agate MATERNE), b. May 10, 1805, bn. Apr. 11, [1805], s. Mathurin LEGO and Reine ROOMLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

BARBIU
Clotilde (Prosper Cazimir, former officer of His Catholic Majesty, and Helene Modeste GUINAULT, residents of this city), b. [o] simply, bcs. Dec. 30, 1805, bn. Feb. 11, 1791, s. Francois RIA[R?JIO, former captain and r[*]idor of His Catholic Majesty, and his wife, Marie DESSALLES (SMNO, B1, 4)

Prosperite (Prosper Cazimir, former officer of His Catholic Majesty, and Heleine Modeste GUINAULT, residents of this city), b. [o] simply, bcs. Dec. 30, 1805, bn. Apr. 4, 1792, s.
Rev. Patrice WALSH, vicar general and head of this diocese, 
sede vacante, and Jeanne DESSALLES, sp. Louis DARBY 
DALICANT (SMNO, B1, 5)

BARCOS
Antonio (Francisco BARCO [sic] and [*] Maria ZARRALUQUI, 
of Peralta), native of the town of Peralta in the kingdom of 
Navarre, sp. Melanía MARLOTA, i. Jul. 11, 1806 (SLC, F6, 99)

BARELA
Jose (Andres and Dominga SUARES), native of San Vizente in the 
kingdom of Galicia in Spain, cir. 37 yr., i. Jul. 13, 1805, d. in 
Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 70)
Miguel (Andres and Josefa DE LEMA), native of Camarinas, 
Diocese of Orense, though others say of Santa Maria de 
Zarantes, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, sailor, cir. 33 
yr., i. Dec. 26, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 56)

BARISTHEAUD
Nataly (Juan Bautista and Maria BARISTAU [sic]), native of Moll 
St. Nicholas on the island of Santo Domingo, 18 yr., i. Dec. 29, 
1804 (SLC, F6, 57)

BARONNYER
Eleonore (Audet and Marie BARBE), sp. Etienne CAMBRE, 26 
yr., i. Aug. 18, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 87)

BARRAS (cf. MESNARD)

BARRE [@PARRE]
Claire [@Clarisse] (Jean Baptiste Eugene and Marie BOSSIE), 
native of this parish, m. Andre HIMEL, Nov. 22, 1804 (SJBED, 
M1, 123)
Emy (Juan and Juana FARGAN), m. Ygnacio RUIS, Jan. 2, 1804 
(SJBED, M1, 114)
BARRIE
Gaspar (Juan and Maria BARRIE), native of Salbinque [Salvagnac?], province of Quercy in France, resident of this city, m. Isavel DE LABICHE, Aug. 4, 1806, w. Juan DRUILLET [@DR(*)VILLET] and his wife, Hanrieta PERRONEAU [@PERRONOS], Fr. Bernardo DE DEVA, Fr. Carlos LUSSON, Pedro RION, Juan Bautista LACLOTTE, Mr. [o] LECARPAINTIER, Mr. [o] MARTIN (SLC, M6, 4)

BARROIS [@BAROI, BAROIS, BAROY]
Carlos (Carlos and Pelagia GIRAUT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1805, bn. Jul. 9, 1804, ppg. Carlos BAROY and Margarita LAMBRE, mpg. Andres GIRAUT and Juana NEGRIE, s. Sebastian ESTEBAN and his daughter, Angela ESTEBAN (SLC, B17, 99)
Juan Pedro (Pedro and Maria Luisa MILLER), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Ursula FEDERICO, Aug. 27, 1806, w. Santiago NIVET, Luis NICOLAS, Nicolas PORTALL, Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, M6, 5)
Maria (Carlos and Pelagia GIRAUD), b. Feb. 12, 1806, bn. Jan. 11, 1806, ppg. Carlos BARROIS and Margarita LAMBRE, mpg. Andres GIRAUD and Juana NEGRIE, all natives of Louisiana, s. Mathurin LOZON and Maria PEYAVIN (SLC, B17, 125)
Theogeno (Juan and Marguerita NIVET), b. Dec. 22, 1805, bn. Jun. 1, 1805, s. Josefe JOLI and Maria NIVET, all parishioners (SBSB, B2, 67)

BARTELEY
Jacques Robert (Irish parents), native of Pennsylvania, Catholic, cir. 35 yr., i. Oct. 31, 1806, d. last night [Oct. 30/31] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 108)

BARTHELEMY
Juan (Noel and Theresa OLIVIER, natives of Castelet [probably Le Castellet, dept. of Var] in Provence), resident of this city, m. Francisca FERAUD, Aug. 17, 1806, w. Pedro ROYER, Juan
LUIS, Ignacio FLORES and his wife, and bride’s father (SLC, M6, 5)

BASASE
Carlos, native of Mobile, widower of Marion [o], cir. 90 yr., i. May 1, 1804 (SLC, F5, 137)

BASCHEMIN [@BAS-CHEMIN]
Francisco Theodulo (Santiago Claudio and Hanrrieta LAISARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 11, 1805, bn. Sep. 15, 1804, ppg. Santiago CORBIN BASCHEMIN [sic] and Maria LALOIRE, mgrp. Guillermo LAISARD and Theresa EDMOND, s. Valerio DANTILLY and Maria Aselia BASCHEMIN, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 91)
Luisa (Gabriel BASCHEMIN, aka JAZON, and Eugenia, aka Baptiste MAYORQUIN), b. Nov. 4, 1804, bn. Oct. 13, 1804, s. Carlos [o] and Victoria LE MAI[N?] (SLC, B18, 14)

BASQUEZ
Maria Manuela (Jose and Maria HERNANDEZ), native of this city, sp. Henririque PANQUINET, cir. 23 [@cir. 20] yr., i. May 16, 1804 (SLC, F6, 7 and F7, 7) [double entry]

BASSEUR
Juan (Estevan, native of Quebec, and Luisa JARDELAT, native of Las Arcas [Arkansas], residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1806, bn. Feb. 9, 1804, ppg. Estanislae BASSEUR and Francisca DELEULY, mgrp. Pedro JARDELAT and Maria LANGUEDOC, s. Juan JARDELAT, child’s uncle, and Judith JARDELAT, child’s aunt (SLC, B17, 131)

BASTIEN
Simon, creole, sp. Maneta BENOIS, cir. 45 yr., i. May 17, 1806, d. in a residence some distance below the river (SLC, F6, 97) [ed. note: previous published volumes indicate that Simon BASTIEN [sic] is probably Simon FREDERIC - cf. published volumes 5, 6, & 7]
BATLE
Maria (Santiago, native of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, and Sara WESCOT, native of North Carolina), b. Feb. 2, 1806, bn. Dec. 25, 1803, s. Juan Bautista FRANCISQUI and Maria UTRAN (SLC, B17, 124)

BAUCHE
Francois Ustache Rigule (Francois, dec., and Genevieve CAFIN, dec.), native of Marquemon, France, m. Angelique DESNOYERS, Apr. 15, 1806, w. Jean Pierre FOLSE [@FOLSH], Jaques TROXELER, Martin DUBOURG, Antoine TREGLE, Elie GIRON, Jean DENOIE (SJBED, M1, 137)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN [@BOSE ST. MARTIN, ST. MARTIN]
Francois Louis (Pierre and Charlotte GALLO), native of New Orleans, widower of Celeste DASPY ST. AMANT, m. Marie Rose ROUSELLE, Mar. 18, 1806, w. Pierre MARMILLION, Martain Firmin SONGY, Antoine TREGRE, Jean Pierre FOLSE and Jean FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 136)
Innocente (Francois and Celeste DASPY ST. AMAN), b. Sep. 10, 1805, 1 yr., s. Francois BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Marie Adelaide BAUCHE ST. MARTIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)
Innocente (Francois Louis and Celeste DASPY ST. AMAN), 1 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1805, d. Sep. 11, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 84)
Pedro, native of Ysbourg in Acadia [probably Louisbourg], resident of this city, widower of Carlota GALLOT, 80 or more yr., i. Mar. 31, 1805 (SLC, F6, 61)

BAUDIN
Samuel Alexandre (Alexandro and Julia MICHOU), 6 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1805 (SLC, F6, 77)

BAUGE BOULLE (cf. GUEREIN)
BAVALINO
Dorothea (Francisco and Theresa FLONS), native of Mobile, sp. Juan MARTIN, cir. 40 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 99)

BAY
[*] ([*] and Maria DU ROSI, natives of the parish of New Orleans), b. cir. Nov. 15, 1804, bn. May 7, 1804, s. Juan Baptista CHALERE and Maria Carolina DE LA CONCEPCION, parishioners (SBSB, B2, 51)

BAYARD
Carolina ([o] and Genoveba BAYARD), native of Charleston, 9 yr., i. Jan. 18, 1805 (SLC, F6, 58)

BAYER [@BAYRE]
Laurent (Laurent and Margueritte WACHPAC), b. Oct. 26, 1805, bn. Jul. 26, [1805], s. Basil DESROCHES and Marie CAMP (SJBED, B3, 103)
Silvain (Laurent and Marguerite HOUACHPAC), b. Jun. 24, 1804, bn. Feb. 16, 1804, s. Ambroise HOUACHPAC and Reine FONTENAU (SJBED, B3, 95)

BAYERJOU
Jean Baptiste ({Jean} and {Susanne} OLIVE), b. {May 11, 1806}, bn. {Aug. 6, 1804}, s. Antoine {HEBERT}, absent, p. Joseph ROI and {Marie Caroline EPENE}, all of Wagita [Ouachita, LA] (SLC, B20, 8)
Theotis [fem.?] (Jean Baptiste and Susanne OLIVO, residents of Wagita [Ouichita, LA]), b. May 11, 1806, bn. Dec. 30, [1805], s. Jean LANDERUAULT and {Lou}ise EPENE, [both] of Wagita (SLC, B20, 8)

BAZINETTE
Anne (Jean and Anne BAZINETTE, dec.), minor, native of this city, m. Edme Etienne GUICHARD, Mar. 17, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 3)
BEAULIEU [@BOLIEAU]
Catarina (Luisa Josepha, native of this parish), b. Apr. 14, 1805, bn. Apr. 12, 1804, s. Estevan SAULET and Elisa Carlos DUPART (SLC, B18, 52)
Charles (Charles, dec., and Marie Anne [o], dec.), native of Montreal in Canada, resident of this city, m. Marie GARCIE, Jan. 29, 1806, w. Alexandre BODIN, Mathieu FLANERY, Jean XIMENES, Michel WALSH, artillery lieutenant, Joseph CASTANEDO, Jean Geoffroy CONNELLY, Marie Clarice LE DUC, sp. Pierre PEDESCLAUX, notary public, Joseph RODRIGUE, widow of Jean GARCIE, bride’s mother, [Rev.] Charles LUSSON, priest, Francois GOMBERT, all of this parish (SMNO, M1, 15)
Mercedita or Marcelita (Marta), native of this city, cir. 16 yr., i. May 26, 1805 (SLC, F5, 184)
Pedro (Luis CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU and Maria Margarita ASZURE), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Jun. 25, 1805 (SLC, F6, 68)

BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS
Maria Francisca (Juan BEAUMONT ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and Agatha DUFFOSSAT), native and resident of this city, m. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, Aug. 5, 1806 (SLC, M6, 4) [marginal note: died May 24, 1829]

BEAUPRE [@ECHEVESTE]
Bernardo BEAUPRE, aka ECHEVESTE (Juan Bautista BEAUPRE and Ana BEAUPRE, aka ECHEVESTE), native of Mendibieu, province of Sula, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 29 and F7, 29) [double entry]

BEAUPRE
Lorenzo, native of Grenoble, parish of Our Lady in the Dauphine of the French Republic [probably Sainte-Marie-d’Alloix in the arrondissement of Grenoble, both dept. of Isere], resident of this colony for more than 40 years, bachelor, i. Feb. 28, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 3)
BECKNEL [@BECKNELLE, BECNEL, BECNELLE]
Antoine Octave (Pierre and Aime HAYDELLE), b. Apr. 21, 1806, bn. Mar. 30, 1806, s. Antoine MARBELLON BOSONNIER and Jeanne MARBELLON BOSONNIER, residents of New Orleans (SJBED, B3, 106)
Drozin (Pierre and Magdelaine ADEL), native of this parish, sp. Emilie BROU, i. Jun. 23, 1804, d. Jun. 22, 1804 (SJBED, Fl, 81)
Emerante (Pierre and Magdeleine HAYDELLE), native of this parish, widow of Pierre BROU, m. Samuel HERMAN [@HERMANN], Apr. 21, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 138)
Jean Prudent (Tomas and Magdeleine FOLSCH), b. Jun. 2, 1806, bn. Apr. 6, [1806], s. Maximillien BECNEL [@BECNELLE] and Marguerite WEBRE [@WEBERT], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)

BEDFORD
Thomas Rice (Thomas and Marie PRICE), native of County Hertfordshire in Great Britain, resident of this city, m. Phebe PALMER, Apr. 28, 1805, w. Alexandre KENNEY, Mr. [o] HERSEY, Michel WALSH, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 6)

BELLECHASSE (cf. DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VE[5]CHASSE)
BELLEECOURT (cf. DUHAMEL DE BELLEECOURT)

BELLO
Emelia (Maximiliano and Juana DUPRE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 26, 1804, bn. Jun. 30, 1802, ppg. Donato BELLO and Susana MOREAU, mqp. Claudio DUPRE and
Juana LERABLE, s. Agustin DUPRE and Juana Fani DUPRE (SLC, B17, 46)

BELLUC [@BELLUGA]
Estevan, native of Mobile, bachelor, 60 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 6 and F7, 6) [double entry]

BELOME
Louise (Gregoire and Marguerite CHEVREY, residents of this parish), minor, native of Havana, Cuba, m. Rosemon BERTONNIERE, May 21, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 7)

BELTRAN
Juan (Victoria), b. Apr. 14, 1805, bn. Mar. 28, 1805, s. Juan COMPAGNE and Getrudis BELTRAN (SLC, B18, 55)

BELTRAND
Gabriel (Bartolome DUBERTRAN [sic] and Hanrirreta BROVILLE), native of Fitol, province [ancient region] of Bigorre in France, resident of this city, widower of Naneta BERTHELEMIE, cir. 80 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1805 (SLC, F6, 85) Rosalia (Thomas and Catalina GONZALES), native and resident of this city, m. Jose TAQUINO, May 24, 1804 (SLC, M5, 162)

BELUCQUE
Joaquin Antonio Gregorio (Juana or Jannet), b. May 14, 1804, bn. Mar. 25, 1804, s. Joaquin LOZANO and Carlota BELUCQUE (SLC, B16, 208)

BENARD
Jose Maturino (Pedro Maturino and Antonia Luisa Victoria ROUBY), b. Feb. 18, 1805, bn. Nov. 5, 1804, ppg. Egidio BENARD and Magdalena BENARD, mgp. Antonio Jose ROUBY and Theresa Philipina LIEVEN, s. Pedro Jose LAFFILLARD and Theresa Margarita Susanna LE CLERCQ (SLC, B17, 83)
BENEDIC

BENGUEREL [BENGUERELLE]
Jorge (Antonio, native of Chatel in Switzerland, resident of this city, and Luisa MARRANT, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1806, bn. Jan. 27, 1806, ppg. David BENGUEREL and Juana Maria ROBERT TISSO, mgp. Francisco MARRANT and Maria Theresa POIVRE, s. Jorge DAHMER and Eufrosina BRUNE (SLC, B17, 125)

Victoria Malbina (Antonio, native of the county of Neuchatel in Switzerland, and Luisa MORAND, native of this parish), b. Aug. 12, 1804, bn. Dec. 12, 1803, ppg. David BENGUERELLE and Juana Maria ROBERT, mgp. Francisco MORAND and Theresa POIVRE, s. Juan Pedro DA[B?]EMER and Victoria BOULMAY (SLC, B17, 65)

BENJAMIN
Beatriz (Antonio and Maria Juana OBRY), b. Jul. 7, 1806, 4 mo., s. Pedro VINCENT and Maria Theresa [o] (SLC, B19, 82)

BENNET
Manette or Marie (Antoine and Catherine WARD), minor, native of this parish, m. Samuel D. EARLE, Mar. 23, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 3)

BENOI
[o - masc.] (Andres and Feli[*]a JEANPIERRE), infant, b. simply, i. Dec. 11, 1804 (SLC, F6, 55)

BENVILLE [BONVILLE]
Jose (Jose and Maria BUISSON), native of Quebec, bachelor, 26 [@60 - sic] yr., i. Jul. 5, 1804 (SLC, F6, 14 and F7, 10) [double entry]
BERAR
Juan Bautista Augusto (Maria Juana), b. Jul. 21, 1806, bn. Feb. 12, 1805, s. Juan Bautista SAINET and Felicite [o] (SLC, B19, 86)

BERLOIN (cf. VERLOIN DEGRUIS)

BERLUCHEAU
Pedro (Pedro and Felicitad DE FLANDRES), b. Oct. 27, 1804, bn. Aug. 27, 1804, in this city, s. Luis DE FLANDRES and Margarita DE FLANDRES (SLC, B17, 73)

BERMUIDES
Ysavel (Juan Bautista, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, and Maria Emelia DUFFOSSAT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1805, bn. Feb. 27, 1805, pgg. Joseph Antonio BERMUIDES and Constanza GOMES, mgp. Guido SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT [sic], dec., [former] retired army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Francisca Claudina DREUX, dec., s. Juan Bautista SOGNIAC DUFFOSSAT, second lieutenant in the Louisiana militia, absent, p. Joaquin BERMUDEZ [sic], infant’s brother, and Adeline DORIOCOEUR (SLC, B17, 94)

BERNARD
Ana, native of this city, sp. Arzil COURZEL, cir. 64 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 92)
Catarina (Pedro and Maria Antonia DUBUR), native of this city, widow of Pedro MIOTON, m. Christoval Joseph LEPREVOST, Dec. 24, 1805 (SLC, M5, 181)
Maria Anna, native of this province, widow of Stephano LEMAIRE, 74 yr., i. May 4, 1804 (SLC, F6, 7 and F7, 7) [double entry]

BERNARD BERNAUDY
[o - masc.] (Victoria), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Apr. 21, 1805 (SLC, F5, 180)
BERNAUDY
Adelaida (Francisco and Ana DREUX), native and resident of this parish, m. Carlos Francisco Olivie FORZEL, May 16, 1804 (SLC, M5, 162)
Augusto (Francisco, native and resident of this city, and Maria CLARK, native of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., resident of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1805, bn. Oct. 3, 1803, ppg. Francisco BERNAUDY and Ana DREUX, mpg. Juan CLARK and Maria CLARK, s. Pedro ROBIN and Modesta BERNAUDY (SLC, B17, 99)

BERNEY
Marie (Jean and Anne BUTTERFIELD), native of Dublin, Ireland, m. Charles BEYNES, May 5, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 7)

BERRET
Esteban, native of the town of Couloubriere in Provence [Couloubroux, dept. of Alpes de Haute-Provence?] in the French Republic, resident of this city, formerly of the island of Santo Domingo, surgeon, cir. 68 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 55)

BERTEAU
Francisco (Juan and Maria BERTEAU), native of Bordeaux, bachelor, 31 yr., i. Dec. 21, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 111)

BERTELOT
Francois, twin (Ive and Marie LOUP), b. Apr. 15, 1806, bn. Mar. 20, 1806, s. Francois BOUCHE and Adelaid HAYDEL [@HAYDELLE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)
Francois Firmin (Pierre and Anne Barbe KERNE, residents of Lafourche), b. Jul. 14, 1806, bn. Feb. 8, [1806], s. Francois BOUCHE and Reine Dorotee KERNE, of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)
Marie, twin (Ive and Marie LOUP), b. Apr. 15, 1806, bn. Mar. 20, 1806, s. Jean BERTELOT and Marie BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)
BERTIN
Augustin (Francois, dec., and Margueritte GAYE, dec.), native of Scelle, state of Genoa, master surgeon, m. Eugenie CHENET, May 28, 1805, w. Hanry FONTENOT, Gabriel FONTENOT, C. LABURIERE, Margueritte CHENET (SJBED, M1, 128)

BERTONNIERE
Rosemon (Pierre and Marie CHEVREY), native of this parish, m. Louise BELOME, May 21, 1805, w. Honnore LAVIGNE, Jean Baptiste MEILLEUR, Jean Baptiste WILS, and spouses' parents (SMNO, M1, 7)

BERTOULIN
Marie Therese (Joseph John and Elizabeth BERTOULIN), minor, native of Baltimore, resident of this city, m. John THOMAS, Sep. 16, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 20)

BERTOULINS [@BERTULINS]
Jose (Jose and Eva YLLIET), native of Baltimore, bachelor, 19 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1804 (SLC, F6, 25 and F7, 16) [double entry]
Luisa (Jose and Elena YFIC, German), native of Baltimore in North America, 8 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 29 and F7, 17) [double entry]

BERTRAN
Alexandre (Joseph and Elisabeth MATERNE), b. Apr. 6, 1806, bn. Jan. 25, [1806], s. Alexandre GENET and Eloise HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 106)
Joseph (Joseph and Elisabeth MATERNE), b. Jul. 17, 1804 [sic], bn. Jun. 14, [1804], s. Amable CHARBONNET and Seraphine PERET (SJBED, B3, 101) [registered on Jul. 16, 1805 by Fr. JANIN from a loose sheet he found]
Marie (Frederic and Gennevieve MAIRE), native of this parish, m. Frederic BLANCHAR, Nov. 25, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 142)

BERTRAND
Jacqueline Marie Antoinette Amable Louise Ursurle (Antoine Maurice, resident of the island of Santo Domingo, and Laurance
Ursull RAPP), b. Nov. 3, 1805, bn. Aug. 9, 1805, s. Jacque Hubert BOISGERVAIS and Marie Jeanne BRINER RAPP [@BRINN(EI/IE)R RAPP], infant’s maternal grandmother (SBSB, B2, 63)

BERY
Emerente Margueritte (Jean and Eulalie CHENET), b. Nov. 5, 1805, bn. Oct. 16, [1805], s. Jean Baptiste TREGRE and Emerente CLERAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

BESSE
Francisco (Francisco and Maria Anna L’ESPINE, natives of this city), b. Feb. 21, 1805, bn. Sep. 15, 1804, ppg. Juan BESSE and Maria FOLSE, mgp. Antonio L’ESPINE and Maria FOLSE [sic], s. Francisco PALAO and Carmelita REVAL (SLC, B17, 83)

BESSIAR
Juan Bautista (Jose and Cecilia ROLAND), native of Montreal in Canada, resident of this city, m. Mariana PECHE, Jul. 10, 1804, w. Julian AGUILAR, Luis SAUVAGIN, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 165)

BETANCOUR
Margarita (Antonio and Margarita CABRAL), native of Grand Canary [Island], widow of Antonio QUESADA, m. Andres NARANJO, Mar. 11, 1804 (SLC, M5, 157)

BEUDREMER
[ō - masc.] ([o] and [ō] BREAUDREMES [sic]), cir. 3 mo., b. simply, i. Jun. 13, 1805 (SLC, F6, 68)

BEYNES
Charles (Edouard and Elisabeth BIGNELL), native of Oxford, England, m. Marie BERNEY, May 5, 1805, w. Rev. Charles LUSSON, Jean MCKAN, Robert DUTTON (SMNO, M1, 7)

28
BIDAUR
Juan (Gamiche or Juan and Maria HARACHIE TOULON), native of Sare in the lower Pyrenees of French Biscay [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], sp. Catalina DUHA[R/N]T, cir. 55 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1806, d. in the residence of Pedro ROUSSEAU, about 3/4 of a league distant from this capital (SLC, F6, 15)

BIDET
[o - fem.] (Pedro Daniel and Maria Francisca LARROQUE), infant of few mo., b. simply, i. Aug. 5, 1805 (SLC, F6, 72)

BIENVENU
Gauton (Maria [o]), creole, cir. 36 yr., i. May 31, 1805 (SLC, F5, 185)
Mariana (Janton [o]), 60 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1806 (SLC, F8, 24)

BIENVILLE [@VIENVILLE]
Aurora (Julian and Eulalia ZELESTIN), 1 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1806 (SLC, F8, 4)
Julian (Juan Bautista and Maria RICARDO), native of Baton Rouge, m. Eulalia CELESTEIN [@CELESTIN], Feb. 7, 1804, w. Pedro LANGLIS, Luis ORY, Santiago LEDOUF, Valfroy TRUDEAU, Margarita [o], bride’s mother (SLC, M3, 24)
Margarita Aurora (Julian, native of Baton Rouge, and Eulalia GUILLONY, native of this parish, residents of Baton Rouge), b. Feb. 2, 1805, bn. Dec. 27, 1804, s. Mauricio POPULUS and Margarita ZELESTINO, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B18, 35)

BILLOU [@BELOU]
Louis Derville (Guillaume and Marie HYMEL), b. Oct. 12, 1806, bn. Sep. 11, [1806], s. Louis HYMEL and Agnes HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)
Marie Idalize (Guillaume and Marie Anne HYMELLE), b. Dec. 3, 1805, bn. Jun. 3, [1805], s. Andre HYMELLE and Eleonore LEBOEUF (SJBED, B3, 103)
BIROT
Margarita Maria ([o] and Maria Magdalena LA BOSSIERE), b. Nov. 26, 1805, bn. Aug. 20, 1805, s. Maria [masc.] PULLAIN and Margarita CARRELL (SLC, B18, 166)
Maria Magdalena Constanza (Joseph and Maria Magdalena PAPAREL LA BOSSIER, native of Cap Francais [island of Santo Domingo]), native of the island of Cuba, b. Sep. 11, 1804, bn. Feb. 28, 1804, s. Luis SAUVAGIN, cantor of this church, and Luisa Constanza [o] (SLC, B16, 272)

BISTER [@VISTER]
Adela (Nicolas, native of Lorraine in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 7, 1804, bn. Apr. 14, 1802, ppg. Nicolas VISTER and Odila LOVIO, mgp. Esteban LAFRANCE and Juana FOUNEYEAUX, s. Jose CAPETILLO and Maria Bautista LAFRANCE (SLC, B17, 42)
Maria de la Merced (Nicolas Francisco, native of Lorraine in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1806, bn. Jan. 24, 1805, ppg. Nicolas BISTER and Odila LOBIO, mgp. Esteban LAFRANCE and Juana FOUNEYEAU, s. Francisco DUPONT and Maria Luisa FITE (SLC, B17, 126)

BIZOT
Zelestina Virginia (Clarisa), b. Nov. 26, 1805, bn. Feb. 9, 1802, s. Zelestino BIZOT, infant’s uncle, and Maria de la Merced FAZENDE, infant’s sister (SLC, B18, 166)

BLACHE
Antonia Octavia (Carlos and {Luisa} Francisca ROCHE, natives and residents of [this] city), b. Jun. 23, 1806, bn. Feb. 7, [1806], ppg. Francisco BLAC[HE] and Luisa [*], mgp. [*], s. {Juan Antonio GARRION} and {Leodia BLACHE}, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 17)
Francisco, native of Hupais in the province of Dauphine in France, resident of this city, sp. Luisa BLONDEAU, m. in this city, cir. 77 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1805 (SLC, F6, 79)
Josefina (Carlos and Luisa Francisca ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 21, 1804, bn. Jan. 28, 1804, ppg. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mpg. Henrrique ROCHE and Luisa HERE, s. Jose RENES and Maria del Carmen ROCHE, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 65)

Modesta (Francisco and Luisa BLONDEAU), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph Isaias LE CARPENTIER, Aug. 16, 1806 (SLC, M6, 5)

BLAD
Francisco (Francisco and Rosa FERREL), native of Valencia in Spain, resident of this city, m. Paula RIVERO, Sep. 24, 1804, w. Jaime DULCE, Francisco LAS FUENTES, Antonio BARCOS, Gabriel FERRER (SLC, M5, 169)

BLANCHAR
Frederic (Joseph, dec., and Ester BOURGOIS, dec.), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, m. Marie BERTRAN, Nov. 25, 1806, w. Morice BLANCHAR, Joseph BRUNEAU, Pierre BERTEAU, Augustin HYMEL (SJBED, M1, 142)

BOICLAIRE DELLERIE
Francisco ([o] and Maria CORBAIN, natives of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1805, bn. Oct. 6, 1804, ppg. Francisco DELLERIE and Maneta LA CHAISE, mpg. Francisco CORBIN [sic] and Maneta BARBIN, s. Francisco DELLERY and Maria LA CHAISE (SLC, B17, 87)

BODOIN
Louis (Francois and Mariane TOUPTZ), of St. Charles Parish, m. Genevieve HYMEL, May 21, 1804, w. Georges WEBER, Jean Pierre FOLTZ (SJBED, M1, 121)

BOINEST
Daniel (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena BOINEST, natives of France), b. Aug. 19, 1805, bn. Jan. 21, 1801, in Hamburg [Germany], ppg. Dionisio BOINEST and Mariana CONSTANT,
mgp. Juan Bautista BOINEST and Mariana GAREL, s. Daniel CLARK and Maria Genoveba GAREL (SLC, B17, 105)

BOISDORE
Antoine (Antoine and Marie Catherine [o]), b. Oct. 27, 1806, bn. Sep. 16, 1806, s. Jean Baptiste ROUSSEL and Louise PIQUERY (SLC, B19, 115) [marginal note: died Jan. 19, 1830]
Antonio (Antonia), native of this city, m. Maria Catharina GAMEAU, Jul. 25, 1805, w. Juan Bautista HARDY, Francisco Antonio GONZALES, Antonio BARCOS, Luis Hubert SAUVAGIN (SLC, M3, 27)
Carolina (Luis and Carlota MORANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1804, bn. Mar. 4, 1803, pgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DUSSIN, mgp. [o], s. Hilario BOUTETT and Rosa JUNG (SLC, B16, 230)
Luisa (Luis, officer in the militia, and Carlota MORANT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 20, 1805, bn. Dec. 6, 1804, pgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, mgp. [o], s. Carlos Gilberto [BOISDORE], infant’s brother, and Adelaida BOISDORE, infant’s sister (SLC, B18, 85)

BOISSIER
Maria Cecilia (Juan, native of Ponant in Dordogne, France, and Maria DUBARRI, native of Saumur in Anjou, France), b. Sep. 15, 1805, bn. Jul. 8, 1805, pgp. Juan BOISSIER and Maria Juana BORILLE, mgp. Juan DUBARRI and [o] CHALOPIN, s. Juan PINAR and Cecilia HEBERT (SLC, B17, 107) [marginal note: died Jan. 20, 1837, sp. Auguste RIEFFER]

BOIVIN
Maria Delfina (Pedro and Mariana BOIVIN), cir. 3 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1805 (SLC, F5, 208)

BOIVIS
[*] ([Guil?]ermo and [*] AYDEL, native of [St. Charles] Parish, first German Coast [LA]), b. cir. May 24, 1806, bn. [*], pgp. Pedro BOIVIS and Maria FUCHE, mgp. Jorge AYDEL and Maria [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 12)

32
BOLOT
Maria Luisa Paulina (Carlos Nicolas, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Ana Amada DROUET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1804, bn. May 19, 1804, ppg. Luis BOLOT and Juana BASSET, mgp. Luis DROUET and Ana Maria RAFLAUX, s. Santiago MOULON and Susana Luisa DROUET, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 62)

BOLUIE
Juan (Celeste), 15 da., i. Jan. 4, 1804 (SLC, F5, 132)

BOMBAY
Francisca (Luis and Juana Carlota FULQUOT), widow of Miguel GODIN, m. Carlos Gregorio DUGAT, Jun. 15, 1805 (SLC, M5, 176)

BONDON
Juan, native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1804 (SLC, F6, 50)

BONFONT
Adelaide Aurore (Judore and Louise Bonne LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIX), b. Nov. 4, 1806, bn. Oct. 4, 1806, s. Philipe JOUBERT and Adelaide LALANNE BAUMARAIX, infant’s maternal aunt (SLC, B19, 116)
Carlota Adelaida (Judor, native of Brussels, and Luisa Bonne BEAUMARAIS, native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 26, 1805, bn. Jul. 17, 1805, s. Joaquin LOZANO and Maria Carlota MARTEL (SLC, B18, 122)

BONNET
Hanrieta, native of Marseilles, resident of this parish, sp. Juan MICHE[L/T], resident of this parish, 38 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1806 (SLC, F6, 103)
BORDEROT
Maria (Juan, native of France, and Francisca [o]), b. Oct. 7, 1805, 8 mo., s. Andres TOMAS and Pier[?]ete REY (SLC, B18, 150)

BORE
Margarita (Antonia [o]), native of this city, cir. 24 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1804 (SLC, F5, 167)

BOREKES [@BORKES]
Amable Ursine (Fanie, of La Belle Riviere), b. Jun. 28, 1806, bn. Jan. 6, 1805, s. Amable LANGLAIS and Adelaide GUERIN (SLC, B20, 18)

BOREL (cf. TOUPARD)

BORGES-CORRALES
Antonio (Antonio and Josepha PATALA), native of the city of Palma in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 45 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 78)

BORIE [@BOREE]
[o - masc.] (Luis and Ana Sophia MEAN), cir. 40 da., b. simply, i. Mar. 29, 1806 (SLC, F6, 93)
Luis (Joseph and Isavel BOREE), native of Mompellier [Montpellier, dept. of Herault], former resident of Molle on the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Ana Sophia MAUX, cir. 45 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1806 (SLC, F6, 102)

BORNE [@BURN, L(A/E)BORNE]
Antoine (Antoine and Mariana HAYDEL), m. Rosalie RODRIGUES, Apr. 11, 1804, w. Michel LENNAN, doctor, Adam WEBER (SJBED, M1, 118)
Antoine Terence (Benjamin and Marianne PERET), b. Oct. 12, 1806, bn. Sep. 14, 1806, s. Pierre BOSSIE [@BOSSIER] and Eleonore BOSSIE [@BOSSIER], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)

34
Benjaminno (Anthonyo and Mariana HAYDEL), m. Mariana PERRET, May 1, 1804, w. Mathias BURN and Francisco SOPHORIEN (SJBED, M1, 120)

Chrisostome (Antoine, dec., and Josephine RODRIGUES), minor, native of this parish, m. Marie TREGRE, Nov. 7, 1805, with permission of his guardian, Noel DELATTE, w. Pierre ROUSSEL [@ROUSSELLE], Nicolas KELLER [@KELER], Gilles CANTIN, Jean LIGNACQ (SJBED, M1, 134)

Firmin (Chrisostome and Marie CAMBRE), b. Oct. 4, 1805, bn. Aug. 26, [1805], s. Pierre BOISSIER and Marie Josephine RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)

Francisco Sinfioriano (Santiago Antonio LE BORNE and Mariana HAYDEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, m. Celeste MALCHEAUX [@MALCHEAU], Jul. 16, 1806, w. Guillermo GUILSON, Juan Bautista DEMORUEL, Benjamin BORNE, groom’s brother, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 2)

Francois (Christome and Marie TREGRE), b. Nov. 1, 1806, bn. Oct. 4, 1806, s. Noel DELATTE and Marie KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)

Maria (Christoval and Maria CAMBER), b. Mar. 25, 1804, bn. Feb. 9, 1804, ppg. Anthonio [BURN] [and] Maria HAYDEL, mgp. Miguel CAMBER and Catalina JACOB, s. Miguel CAMBER and Margurita BURN (SJBED, B3, 90)

Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine VICNER), m. Andre KERNE, Oct. 28, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 133)

Rosalie (Antoine and Rosalie RODRIGUE), b. Mar. 24, 1805, bn. Feb. 27, [1805], s. Antoine BURN and Margueritte DELARD (SJBED, B3, 98)

Rosalie (Jean and Marie Magdeleine VICNER), b. Oct. 6, 1805, bn. Sep. 10, [1805], s. Adre [sic] KERNE and Marie VICNER (SJBED, B3, 102)

Sephirin (Chrisostome and Marie CAMBRE), 2 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1806, d. Dec. 4, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 88)

Borneau
Ana Mariana (Josefina), b. Jul. 17, 1804, bn. May 11, 1804, s. Zelestino LACHAPELLA and Ana PIQUERY (SLC, B16, 253)
BOSSIER
Julien (Pierre and Margueritte BORNE), b. Feb. 16, 1806, bn. Jan. 9, [1806], s. Francois BORNE and Margueritte BOSSIER (SJBED, B3, 105)
Ursuline (George and Magdeleine HAYDELL), b. Dec. 22, 1805, bn. Jul. 20, [1805], s. Christophe ROUSSELLE and Marie BOSSIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)

BOTER
Felix, native of Mataro, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, cir. 78 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1806, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie outside the walls of this city, in the house of Nicolas LISANA (SLC, F6, 104)

BOUCHARD
Ana (Francisco and Margarita GODREAU), native of English Turn or Terre-aux-Boeufs, m. Juan Bautista PATULLET, Jun. 9, 1806 (SLC, M5, 185)

BOUCHE DOUBILLIER [@DUBILIE]
Luis Eduardo (Luis Eduardo and Susana Theodora BAYLLANDET), cir. 1 yr., bn. Aug. 5, 1803, i. Aug. 3, 1804 (SLC, F6, 19 and F7, 13) [double entry]

BOUCHER
Celeste (Victorina), cir. 5 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1805 (SLC, F5, 205)

BOUDOI
Margarita Delfina (Pedro and Margarita ETLEMER, natives of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, residents of this city), b. May 6, 1805, bn. Apr. 26, 1805, ppg. Nicolas BOUDOI and Margarita BRU, mgp. Andres ETLEMER and Margarita
SESSENAIT, s. Pedro LABATUTT and Delfina BOUDOII
(SLC, B17, 95)

BOUDOIS [@BOUDUIN]
Carmelita (Juan, native of Tarde [Tarbes?] in Gascony, and
Genoveva ANDRAS, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the
German Coast), b. Feb. 14, 1804, bn. Apr. 4, 1803, ppg. Juan
BOUDOIS and Ysavel YLDEGROS, mgp. Francisco ANDRAS
and Maria POTIER, s. Marcial LE BOEUF and Ana Barba
CAMBRE (SLC, B17, 42)
Zoe (Juan, native of Tarbes in Bigorre, France, and Genoveba
ANDRA, native of the parish of St. John Baptist, second
German Coast, residents of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1806, bn. Jul.
4, 1805, ppg. Juan BOUDUIN and Ysavel YLLE-GROS, mgp.
Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIE, s. Eustaquio
FREMONT and Delphina BOUDUIN (SLC, B17, 122)

BOUDREAUX
Maria Reyna Eugenia (Esteban and Victoria GOURDREAUX,
natives of St. Malo in Brittany, France, residents of this city),
BOUDREAUX and Virgida APART, mgp. Alexandro
GOURDREAUX and Margarita HEBERT, s. Juan PINARD and
Maria Ana GILBERT (SLC, B17, 131)

BOUDUSQUIE [@BOUDUSQUIE DE VILLEFRANCHE,
BOUDUSQUIER]
Antonio (Norberto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, natives and
residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1804, bn. May 9, 1803, ppg.
Antonio BOUDUSQUIE and Petrona TREPAGNIE, mgp.
Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveva DECALOGNE, s. Pedro
COLSSON and Ysavel TREPAGNIER (SLC, B17, 43)
Antonio, native of the city of Villefranche, Diocese of Rouergue
province of Quiercy in France [Villefranche-de-Rouergue, dept.
of Aveyron], resident of this city, widower of Perina
TREPAGNIER, cir. 70 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1805, d. suddenly in the
country house of Widow DELOR-SARPY (SLC, F6, 76)
Pedro Norverto (Norverto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1805, bn. Mar. 1, 1805, ppg. Antonio BOUDUSQUIER and Perrina TREPAGNIE, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Pedro BOUDUSQUIE and Maria Theresa Eloisa BOUDUSQUIE (SLC, B17, 105)

BOULBALTRE (cf. MEUNIER)
Antonio (Antonio and Juana MARTIN), native of this parish, cir. 37 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1805 (SLC, F6, 59)

BOULIGNI
Francisco (Domingo, retired lieutenant in the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Ana LEBLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1804, bn. Dec. 8, 1803, ppg. Francisco BOULIGNI, dec., former colonel of the same regiment, and Maria Luisa Seneschal D’OVERVILLE, mgp. Valerio Balentin LEBLANC and Ana BERNAUDY, s. Francisco BERNAUDY, infant’s maternal grandfather [sic], and Maria Luisa D’OVERVILLE, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 55)

BOULET
[o - fem.] (Gabriel and Maria Antonia BOULET), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Nov. 17, 1806 (SLC, F6, 109)

BOURCIER
Luis Jorge Casimiro (Luis and Maria OUDIN), native of Aleys sobre Aube [Arcis-sur-Aube?], dept. of Aube in France, resident of this city, m. Catarina Genoveba DE SILLY, Apr. 23, 1804, w. Gaspar DEBUIS, Jose MONTEGUT, Carlos DE PEYRAC, Renato DE LARUE, Pedro COSSON, Pedro Francisco DU BOURG (SLC, M5, 161)

BOURG
Francisco Saturnino (Juan and Maria CERDEGNA), b. Dec. 7, 1806, bn. Nov. 29, 1806, s. Francisco GARIC and Eugenia LORENZA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 82)
BOU[R/V]IS
Maria de Monte Carmelo (Bernardo and Rosalia SEGOVIE), b. Mar. 4, 1805, bn. Jan. 10, 1805, in this city, s. Francisco HUGUET and Maria Catharina LAMBERT (SLC, B17, 85)

BOURGOIN
Carlos Alexo (Amado, Comte de Sey, and Julia DE CLERMONTONNAIRE, Duchesse de Chatre), native of Versailles in the French Republic, m. Francisca RONQUILLO, May 7, 1804, w. Antonio BARCOS, Josefa DE LISA, mother of Juan CASTANEDO, Josefa ORUETA, Graciana SOLIS, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 162) [ed. note: groom’s mother belonged to the well-known ducal family of Clermont-Tonnere]

BOURNEUF
Juan, native of the dept. of La Nievre in France [dept. of Nievre of which the principal city is Nevers], resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 52 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1805 (SLC, F6, 81)

BOUSSIES
Francois Casimir (Louis Georges Casimir and Catherine Genevieve DE LILLY, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1805, bn. Jul. 16, 1804, s. Francois CHAREST DE LAUZEN and Angelique Genevieve LA[NJU?]LLIER, widow of Jacques Philippe LILLY (SMNO, B1, 3)

BOUTEAU

BOUTIN
Victoria (Francisco and Angela JACOB), b. Feb. 21, 1805, bn. Jan. 10, 1804, s. Victor AULIBER and Cecilia [o] (SLC, B18, 39)
BOUVIER
Francisca (Pedro and Maria SHOFF), m. Andres HELTE [@HELETTE], Feb. 14, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 116)

BOVINE
Santiago Thomas (Juan and Maria BOVINE), native of Boudro [Bordeaux?] in France, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Nov. 22, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 110)

BRABAT
Maria Eulalia Luisa (Santiago, native of Auch in Gascony, France, and Lucia THOMAS, native of Tur in the territory of Venice, residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1805, bn. Apr. 8, 1804, ppg. Juan BRABAT and Perina THOMAS, mpg. Esteban THOMAS and [o], s. Luis RICHE and Eulalia CHESNE (SLC, B17, 84)

BRAMBLE
Ana Jacquette (Thomas and Jacquette PELISER), native of Painbeuf, parish of St. Louis, Diocese of Nantes [Paimboeuf, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, in which dept. is Nantes], resident of this city, sp. Francisco Mathurin GUERIN, cir. 45 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1805 (SLC, F6, 72)

BRANPAIN
Juan Luis (Juan Bautista BRANPAIN [corrected from PRANDPAIN], native of Normandy in France, and Rosalia FRIDERIC CROUSSOT, native of this province), b. Aug. 25, 1804, bn. Jun. 27, 1804, pgg. [o], mpg. Juan FRIDERIC LAFontaine [sic] and Cusotte LAVE[*] [sic], s. Luis GUERRO and Juliana COUSOTE (SLC, B17, 66) [ed. note: much confusion in this entry; see previous published volumes]

BRAQUIER
Burel (Maria Josefa), cir. 3 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1804, burned to death in a fire (SLC, F5, 160)

Francisco (Francisco and [o] TORTENEUR), native of Tours in Touraine, France [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], resident of this city, cir. 95 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 73)
BRASIL
Maria Prudencia (Roberto and Constanza MARGOTA), native of this city, 7 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1804 (SLC, F6, 4)

BRAWN
Francisco Symon (Maria Susana), b. Mar. 21, 1806, bn. Mar. 12, 1804, s. Francisco Symon MILLET and Maria RANSE (SLC, B19, 29)

BREDY [@BRADY]
Gile (Philippe and Catherine KELER), b. Jul. 7, 1806, bn. Jun. 21, 1806, s. Jean LECHE and Ancelique WELTHOUEER [@WELHOUIR], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)
Maria (Juan and Angelica WELLHALF), m. Augustin MATHER, Jan. 2, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 114)
Philippe (Jean Baptiste, dec., and Angelique WELTEWN, dec.), native of Maryland in the United States of America, m. Catherine KELER, May 6, 1805, w. Jean SASSMANN, John LAGEMANN [@LUGEMANN], John PINKLEY [@PIN(F?)LEU], Angel[a/o] [*] (SJBED, M1, 126)
Rose (Jean, dec., and Angel[*]l [W?]ELTH[DNES?] [@Angelique WILTOWN]), m. Jean SASSMANN [@SASSMAN], May 6, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 127)

BRICOURT
Henrieta (Henrico and Euphrosina DUPART), b. May 28, 1804, bn. Mar. 7, 1803, ppg. Daniel BRICOURT and Henrieta [o], mpg. Carlos DUPART and Charlota BELAIRE, s. Carlos DUPART, hijo, and Felicitas CHARLOT (SLC, B16, 228)

BRIGNACY
Francois (Alexandre and Agnes POCHÉ), b. Aug. 4, 1805, bn. Mar. 12, [1805], s. Henry BERTELOT and Veronique VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 101)

BRINGIER
Marius Pons (Pierre, dec., and Inez ARNOUX), native of Aubagne in Provence, resident of this city, widower of Francoise
DURAND, m. Marie Anne ROUDANEZ, Apr. 5, 1804, w. Pierre Francois DU BOURG, Jean Baptiste THIBAUT, Jean Louis ROUDANEZ, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 14) [ed. note: year confirmed in margin; listed among 1806 entries]

BRIOL
Thimoteo, native of the city of Bordeaux in the French Republic, came to this capital about 18 months ago, bachelor, cir. 27 yr., i. Sep. 3 [@4], 1804 (SLC, F6, 27 and F7, 17) [double entry]

BRION
Maria Adelaida (Maria Adelaida, native of this city), b. Jul. 12, 1804, bn. Mar. 24, 1804, s. Juan Bautista PASAMANT and Rosalia [o] (SLC, B16, 250)

BRISSAULT
Arsenia, native of the city of Nantes, province of Brittany in the French Republic, sp. Antonio Pedro MAUCHOUSSE, i. Oct. 17, 1804, d. in the house of Pablo LANUSSE (SLC, F6, 41)

BROPHY
Ana or Nancy, native of Ireland, resident of this city, sp. Juan BROPHY, 54 yr., i. Feb. 28, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 3)

BROU
Marie Claris (Ambroise and Seraphine BEKNELLE), b. Apr. 14, 1805, bn. Nov. 12, [1804], s. Jacque BROU and Emerante BECNEL [@BEKNELLE] (SJBED, B3, 99)

BROUTIN [@BROUTTIN]
Agatha Rosalia (Narciso and Felicite Rosalia ZERINGUE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1806, bn. Dec. 7, 1804, pgrp. Francisco BROUTIN and Maria Ana CARRIERE, mpg. Joseph ZERINGUE and Agueda HUBERT, s. Joseph ZERINGUE, child's maternal grandfather, and {Maria Juana} BROUTIN, child's aunt (SLC, B20, 22)
Francisco (Pedro and Angelica GRAND), native of Grenoble in Dauphine [dept. of Isere], France, resident of this city, widower
of Mariana CARRIERE, cir. 76 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1804 (SLC, F6, 53)

Maria Magdalena, native of this city, widow in first marriage of Ignacio DELINO, widow in second marriage of Pedro DENIS DE L’ARONDE, 75 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1805, in the first section of the nave of the chapel of the Holy Virgin in this church of St. Louis (SLC, F6, 71)

BROWN
Anna (Patrick and Marie KELLY), native of County Galway in Ireland, resident of this city, m. Georges FORSTER, Jul. 10, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 11)

BRULE [@DE BRULE]
Adelaide (Theodoute Camille and Josephine DESNAUT, residents of this parish of New Orleans), b. Apr. 27, 1806, bn. Jan. 4, 1806, in this parish, s. Daniel CLARCK and Adelaide DESNAUT, sp. Louis DAQUIN DE VILLE[RACE?], residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 6)

Carlos (Carlos and Constanza GAillard), 6 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1805 (SLC, F5, 204)

Felicite (Carlos, captain of the mulatto militia in this city at the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Constanza GAillard), native of this parish, m. Gorge DELANDE, Mar. 19, 1804 (SLC, M3, 24)

Rosa (Carlos and Maria GAillard, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1806, bn. Mar. 8, 1805, s. Joseph GARCIA and Rosa ROGIE (SLC, B19, 8)

BRUNAUD [@BRUNEAU]
Constanza (Saturnino and Escolastica LEGER, dec.), native of St. James Cabanoce Parish, a district of this province, resident of this parish, m. Juan Francisco MICHOU, Dec. 29, 1806 (SLC, M6, 11)

Magdalena (Saturnino and Escolastica LEGER), native of St. James Parish Cabanoce on the Mississippi River, resident of this city, m. Joseph VRIGNAUD, Nov. 12, 1805 (SLC, M5, 180)
BRUNET
Maria Luisa (Luis, native of La Rochelle, and Rosalia SIGUI, native of the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1806, bn. Nov. 24, 1805, s. Alejandro CATHELIN and Maria Luisa VERA (SLC, B19, 10)

BRUSSO
Pedro, native of Canada, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1805 (SLC, F6, 84)

BRY
Henrique (Henrique and Julia ROBERT), native of Geneva, resident of this city, m. Maria Ygnes SEUZENAU, Oct. 1, 1804, w. Santiago PITOT, mayor of this city, Nicolas ROVELLOT, Pedro DERVIGNI, secretary of this government, Carlos PAULMIER D'ANNEMOURS (SLC, M5, 169)

BUHOURD [@BUHOURD DARGY] (cf. JAPHET)
Claudio Francisco (Claudio Francisco and Mariana JAPHET), native of Croix-de-Blore, province of Touraine in the French Republic [Bléré-la-Croix, dept. of Indre-et-Loire], widower of Maria Magdalena Luisa JAPHET Y RABIN, m. Rosa Judith CAZEBERG, Aug. 30, 1804, w. Santiago FERRAND, Juan Bautista LESUEUR FONTAINE, Antonio BARCOS, and bride’s father (SLC, M5, 167)

BULBACK
Ysavel (Pedro and Magdalena ARDY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 26, 1804, bn. Nov. 15, 1803, ppb. [o], mgp. Pedro ARDY and Theresa BENOI, s. Jose Antonio MARZET and Ysavel RABASA (SLC, B17, 41)

BUNELL
Luis Antonio, native of the city of Nantes in the French Republic, sp. [o] LATONELL [@LATOURNEL], cir. 28 [@cir. 40] yr., i. Oct. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 37 and 38) [double entry]
BURA [@BURAT, BURRA]
Henrique (Josef and Maria GIROD, residents of this parish), b. [o] simply, bcs. Apr. 1, 1806, bn. Oct. 1, 1805, ppg. Josef [BURAT] and Luisa MILET, mgp. Andres [GIROD] and Juana NEGRIE, s. Luis BURAT, infant’s brother, and Maria Magdalena FREDERIC (SLC, B17, 132)
Josef Antonio (Huberto and Maria Luisa COSSET, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1806, bn. Nov. 24, 1805, ppg. Juan Pedro [BURRA] and Margarita FREDERIC, mgp. Pedro Florencio [COSSET] and Maria Theresa CAVALIER, s. Pedro DE SANTANA and Juana COSSET, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 131)
Nicolas (Agusto and Carlota MARTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1806, bn. Jul. 14, [1806], ppg. [*]rmo BURA and Luisa [*], mgp. Pedro MARTIN and [*], s. {Nicolas DENES} and [*] (SLC, B20, 29)
Noel (Augusto and Carlota MARTIN, natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 4, 1806, bn. Feb. 11, 1806 [sic - see previous entry, born only 5 mo. apart!], ppg. Guillermo BURA and Luisa MILHET, mgp. Pedro MARTIN and Margarita DENES, s. Santiago VINET and his wife, Genoveba CAVELLIER (SLC, B20, 29)

BURDU
Arnaud, native of the city of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, bachelor, captain of the brigantine called San Lorenzo, cir. 33 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 25 and F7, 17) [double entry]

BUREL
Antonio Archil (Archil and Maria Josepha BRAQUIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 4, 1805, bn. Sep. 24, 1804, s. Antonio JOSEPH and Julia FOUCHER (SLC, B18, 160)
Julia (A[n?]gile and Maria Josefa BRACHIER), b. Nov. 14, 1806, 7 mo., s. Antonio FOUCHET and Aglay FOUCHET (SLC, B19, 119)

BURK
Elisabeth (Guillaume and Francoise BURK), native of Natchez, province of Louisiana, m. Jean Baptiste WILSON, Apr. 14, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 17)

BURQUOY
Maria Clemencia (Juan Luis and Felicite RIJOUX), native of this parish, m. Juan GUADIX, Sep. 11, 1806 (SLC, M6, 7) [marginal note: died Jul. 16, 1842, in New Orleans]

BURNELLE

BURTHE
Domingo Francisco BURTHE [corrected from BURTTE] (Luis and Maria GAUDRES), native of Metz in Lorraine, France, resident of this city, m. Luisa DELOR-SARPY, May 8, 1805, w. Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT, Antonio BOUDUSQUIE, Pablo D’ARCANTEL, Juan Bautista SARPY, bride’s uncle, Antonio FOUCHER, bride’s uncle, Margarita FOUCHER, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 175)

BUSA [@BUSO]
Luisa Antonia Theodorina (Alexandro Placido, native of Bordeaux, and Susana Theodora VALLIANDET, native of Franche-Comte in the French Empire), b. Aug. 25, 1806, bn. Sep. 8, 1794, in Boston of the U.S.A., s. Juan XIMENEZ, major-domo of the Charity Hospital of St. Charles, and Lui{sa} {A}ntonia LE PAIN LANCHELLE (SLC, B20, 27)
BUTLER
Margarita Elena (Miner, native of New York, and Agustina RICHAI, native of Pointe Coupee), b. Aug. 17, 1806, bn. Oct. 20, [1805], s. Abrahan MACE and Margarita Melania PLAUCHÉ (SLC, B20, 26)

CABANE
Joseph, native of France, cir. 23 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1806, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 93)

CABARET
Maria Josepha (Margarita), cir. 20 da., i. Dec. 11, 1804 (SLC, F5, 170)

CABARIT (cf. CHEVALIER)

CABRERA
Pedro (Pedro and Francisca BERNA, natives of Xerez [Spain]), sp. Maria [L?]UNES, 53 yr., i. Aug. 21, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 103)

CAILHAUS DU-PIN [@DUPAIN, DU PIN]
o - masc.] (Luis and Hanrrrieta CARABY), 1 1/2 mo., i. Jul. 4, 1804 (SLC, F6, 13 and F7, 10) [double entry]
Juan Maria (Luis Rosalie, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Hanrrrieta CARABY, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 5, 1805, bn. Jul. 14, 1805, ppg. Jorge CAILHAUS DU-PIN and Ana Maria BASSET, mgp. Esteban CARABY and Maria Genoveba RIVARD, s. Juan Maria ARMAND and Maria Genoveba RIVARD, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 115)

CAILLAVET
Augusto ([*] CAILLAVE(T) and Rosa CARRIERE), b. May 27, 1806, bn. Jul. 6, 1805, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 13)
Guillermo Jorge (Guillermo Sinphoriano and Gauton MUNIE, natives of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1806, bn. Mar. 19, 1806, s.
Jorge BARTON and Felicite DUREL (SLC, B19, 74) [marginal note: died Mar. 24, 1837]
Sinforiano (Joseph, parliamentary lawyer in Bordeaux, and Maria TOUART), native of Bordeaux [in France], resident of this city, officer of the militia in Cap Francais [Santo Domingo], sp. Maria Rosa CARRIERE, m. in this city, cir. 54 yr., i. Jan. 26, 1806 (SLC, F6, 89)

CALANDRO (cf. TALON)

CALLIUS
Antonio Luis (Lazaro and Isavel MECIE), native of Philadelphia, 15 mo., i. Sep. 15, 1804 (SLC, F6, 31) [ed. note: "native of Philadelphia" could refer to mother rather than child according to record format]

CALMEAUX
[o - masc.], native of Paris, reportedly m. at Lille in Flanders, cir. 36 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1805, d. in the house of Mr. [o] FEDERICO (SLC, F6, 76)

CALZADA
Joseph (Joseph and Rosa CALZADA), native of Lugo, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1806, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 105)

CAMARDEL [@CAMARDELA]
Eugenia Prudencia (Vizente, native of Naples [Italy], resident of this city, and Maria Catalina COWLEY, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1805, bn. Apr. 28, 1805, ppg. Antonio CAMARDELO and Catarina MEDEU, mgp. Pedro COWLEY
and Pelagia PHILIPEAUX, s. Carlos COWLEY and Eugenia BARBE (SLC, B17, 100)
Eugenia Prudencia (Vicente and Maria Catarina COWLEY), cir. 13 mo., i. Jun. 1, 1806 (SLC, F6, 98)

CAMBRE [@CAMBER] (cf. BARONNYER)
Adam (Etienne and Eleonore BARONNIER), b. Aug. 18, 1806, bn. Jul. 30, [1806], s. Adam CAMBRE and Catherine BARONNIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)
Catherine (Mathias, dec., and Marie BISHOP), m. Henry MONTHS, May 27, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 127)
Emelie (Mathias and Charlotte PERILLOU), b. May 26, 1806, bn. Apr. 24, [1806], s. Adam CAMBRE, absent, p. Louis PANTANCOUR, and Sceleste PERILLOU, absent, p. Catherine MORENA, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)
George Joachim (George and Marie Rose HERY), b. Mar. 16, 1805, bn. Feb. 6, [1805], s. Antoine ORY [@HERY] and Anabatte SUFF[E?] (SJBED, B3, 98)
Jean Baptist (Michel and Anne LASEIGNE), b. Feb. 20, 1805, bn. Jan. 8, 1805, s. Etienne CAMBRE and Marie Sophie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 97)
Marie Rose (Antoine and Marie ROUBEAU), b. Jun. 2, 1805, bn. May 12, [1805], s. Nicolas HEAD and Marie Rose ROUSELLE (SJBED, B3, 100)

CAMPO
Maria Candelaria (Francisco and Eleonore CUBA), b. Dec. 1, 1805, bn. Nov. 21, 1805, s. Juan ESTEVE and Josefa TRUGUELLA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 66)

CAMPOS
Joseph Antonio (Joseph DE CAMPOS [sic] and Rosalia RAPOSA, natives of Cartagena of the Indies), sp. Maria GARCIA RAYMUNDO, cir. 40 yr., i. May 7, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 64)

CANALS
Andre Philippe (Santiago, native of Mallorca, resident of this city, and Margarita Clara BRIZET, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1804, bn. Jul. 2, 1804, s. Juan KANADI and Marguarita Simphorosa NINIGR[ES?] (SLC, B17, 63)

CANDEL
Francisco (Antonio and Rosa SIVEN), native of the city of Alicante, Valencia, Spain, employee in the Royal Hospital of this city, m. Catalina QUINTANA, Mar. 13, 1788, w. Basilio XIMENES, comptroller of the same hospital, and his wife Ana DUVORD, Jose VILLAVASO, customs administrator, and his wife Rosalia ANDRY (SLC, M5, 157) [ed. notes: recorded by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA cir. Mar. 3, 1804; unclear if married at cathedral]

CANEL
Magdalena (Luison, dec.), native of this city, 50 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F5, 136)

CANOEL
Maria Luisa (Magdalena), b. Jan. 11, 1806, bn. Nov. 12, 1805, s. Juan Bautista MARTES and Maria [o] (SLC, B19, 5)

CANON
Celeste (Juan and Eulalia BEAUMONDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1805, bn. Feb. 28, 1804, pgp. Juan CANON and Felicite AMELOT, mpg. Juan BEAUMONDE LIVAUDAIS [sic] and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Guido DUFFOSSAT and Celeste BEAUMONDE (SLC, B17, 99)
CANOSA
Juan, native of Cangas in the Kingdom of Galicia, Spain, sailor, cir. 40 yr., i. Jun. 12, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F5, 186)

CANTERO (cf. RIVERO)

CANTOLLA
Manuel, native of the vicinity of Santander, capital of the mountainous region in Spain, who came here as a passenger on la Amable Lucia, captained by Cayetano OLIVELLA, from Vera Cruz, and as a result of the miseries experienced on the long voyage, arrived sick and immediately lost consciousness, cir. 21 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1806, d. Sep. 29, 1806 (SLC, F6, 106)

CANTRELLE
Mariana (Santiago and Margarita HERMUSICAU [@HERMESICAU]), native of this city, sp. Juan Bautista POYFERE, cir. 66 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1805, d. Apr. 29, 1805 (SLC, F6, 63)

CAPBERN (cf. RUCHON)
Marcial, native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this city, widower of Theresa RUCHON, native of Libourne near the same Bordeaux, cir. 32 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1804, d. in the house of Mr. [o] FRETTE (SLC, F6, 32)

CARBONET
Carlos, native of Canet-del-Mar in the province of Catalonia in Spain, reportedly married in Spain, came to this capital as a sailor on the schooner named la Velox, proceeding from the city and port of Campeche, captained by Joseph Maria MACHIN, cir. 42 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 42)

CARLOS
Joseph (Juan Bautista and Josefa CARLOS), native of Illinois, i. Aug. 18, 1806 (SLC, F6, 103)
CARO

CARRASCO
Francisco (Francisco and Catalina GUTIERRES), native of the city of Guadalajara in the kingdom of Mexico [New Spain], soldier in the company of dragoons in the Mexican cavalry which garrisoned this city in the time of Spanish rule, 33 yr., i. Jun. 3 [@6], 1804 (SLC, F6, 9 and F7, 8) [double entry]

CARRELL
Francisco Casi{mi}ro (Carlos CAR{RELL} and {Maria} Francisca SABANT), b. May 7, 180(6), bn. Apr. 3, 1806, ppg. [*] CAR{RELL} and Perrina [*], mgp. [*], s. {Francisco} [*] and [*]enia L{A}TO{UR} (SLC, B20, 6)
Joseph (Carlos and Juana DOVARD), native of this city, bachelor, 32 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1806 (SLC, F6, 106)
Saint-Cir (Carlos and Maria Francisca SABANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1804, bn. Jan. 27, 1804, ppg. Carlos CARRELL and Perina DOVARD, mgp. Pedro SABANT and Maria Francisca MANUEL, s. Pedro LA TOUR and Eloisa CARRELL, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 43)

CARRIERE
Maria Francisca (Santiago and Maria Francisca BABIN DE LA SOURCHE), native of this city, widow of Roberto MONTREVILLE, cir. 78 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1804 (SLC, F6, 47)
Noel (Jose and Margarita TREPAGNIER), native and resident of this parish, bachelor, cir. 60 [@cir. 63] yr., i. Jun. 23, 1804 (SLC, F6, 12 and F7, 9) [double entry]

52
Noel (L'evelle [o] and Theresa [o]), native of this city, commandant of the Negro militia of this city in the time of Spanish rule, sp. Mariana THOMAS, i. Dec. 5, 1804 (SLC, F5, 169)

Noel (Noel and Mariana THOMAS), native of this city, m. Luisa GONZALES, Aug. 18, 1806, w. Juan Bautista MALLORGUIN, Antonio CANOEL, Phelipe THOMAS, Juan Bautista THOMASSIN (SLC, M3, 32)

CARRILLO
Angelica Paulina (Santiago, native of the environs of Sterling in Scotland, resident of this city, and Adelaida SECOND, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1804, bn. Jul. 5, 1803, ppg. Guillermo CARRIK and Margarita GORDENER, mgp. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca CONNARD, s. Pedro SAUVE and Rosalia CARRIK (SLC, B17, 56)

CARRILLO
Maria Josepha (Santiago and Francisca AGUILAR), native of this city, m. Manuel ENSENAT, Oct. 14, 1805 (SLC, M5, 179)

CARSONAQUE
Helena, native of Mole de San Nicolas on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Claire Joseph TESSIER DUPATY, more than 70 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1805, d. last night [Aug. 29/30], suddenly (SLC, F6, 74)

CARTABONA
Ambrosia (Antonio Felix and Juanna CARTABONA), 10 da., i. Aug. 3, 1804 (SLC, F5, 151)

Ambrosia Maria (Antonio Felix and Juana CARTABONA, Indian), b. Jul. 31, 1804, 9 da., s. Ambrosio LAYNE and Maria [o] (SLC, B16, 259)

CASABO
Joseph (Juan and Maria CASABO), native of Olot in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, cir. 52 yr., i. Jun. 22, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 68)

53
CASALETTE
Philippe (Manette), b. Apr. 1, 1804, bn. Feb. 1, 1804, s. Juan Baptista ROUSELLE and Isabella CENCLARE (SLC, B16, 188)

CASAS
Narciso (Pedro and Eulalia DE CASAS), native of San Felieu, Diocese of Gerona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 56 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1805 (SLC, F6, 87)

CASBERGUE [@CASVERGUE]
Juan Bautista (Juan Luis and Maria Carmelita [o]), 2 1/2 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1804 (SLC, F6, 1 and F7, 1) [double entry]

CASEVERGE
Luis ([*] and Emerante LALANDE, members of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1806, 5 da., s. Luis CASEVERGE and Car[*]e PLAZERES (SLC, B20, 32)

CASNAUBE [@CASSENAUVE]
Benito, native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, arrived in this capital a few days ago, having left Bordeaux on the frigate called el Occeano, captained by Roberto HARRISSON, 23 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1804, d. in the house of Miguel FORTIER, resident and merchant in this city (SLC, F6, 25 and F7, 16) [double entry]

CASO Y LUENGO
Francisco Vicente (Francisco, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Melania LA CHAISE), b. Jan. 31, 1805, bn. Apr. 12, 1803, at the post of Arkansas, s. Vizente FERNANDEZ TEJEIRO [@FERNANDEZ DE TEGERO Y COTE], lieutenant of grenadiers in the Louisiana Regiment, and Juana Felicitas FOUCHE (SLC, B18, 35)

CASTEL
Roque (Joseph and Maria PACH), native of Naples [Italy], sp. Manuela TELLE, cir. 53 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 51)
CASTELL
Barbe Marguerite (Eduard CASTEL and Marie DE[N/U]S), native and resident of this city, m. Richard THOMAS, Feb. 15, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 16)

CASTELLANO
Manuel (Manuel and Maria GARCIA), native of Segunda de Campos in the dominions of Spain, cir. 25 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 107)

CASTELLON
Joseph Maria, native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, reportedly a sailor on the packet-boat of His Catholic Majesty called el Borja, captured by the alférez of the navy, Marcos ARAGON, cir. 45 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1806, d. in the house of a woman, an Islander, named Dominga [o], while coming from the Bayou (SLC, F6, 104)

CASTillon (cf. DUROCHeR)
Juan Bautista (Esteban and Isavel LASSERRE), native of the dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [sic] in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Luisa LARRONDE, Mar. 17, 1804, w. Francisco COLLEL, breveted lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, Salomon PREVO and his wife, Pedro DE LARRONDE, captain of the same regiment, bride’s brother (SLC, M5, 158)
Maria Asely (Simon DUROCHeR, aka CASTillon, and Margarita ROBERT), native and resident of this city, m. Ramon Antonio LOSADA, Jun. 26, 1804 (SLC, M5, 164)

CASTRES
Carlos Beltrand (Juan Beltrand and Maria de la Asumpcion [RODRIGUEZ]), b. Feb. 19, 1804, bn. Aug. 15, 1802, ppp. Carlos Beltrand CASTRES and Maria Alex DU CAP, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ and Rita PERDOMO, s. Honorato LANDREAUX and Margarita LANDREAUX (SLC, B17, 43) [marginal note: died Nov. 13, 1840]
Josephina Virginia (Veltran, native of St. Gaudin [St. Gaudens] in France, resident of this city, and Maria de la Asunpcion RODRIGUES, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1806, bn. May 12, 1805, ppg. Carlos CASTRES and Maria Alexa DE CAP, mgp. Fernando RODRIGUEZ [sic] and Rita PERDOMO, s. Germin COMBES and Maria Margarita CASTRES, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 134)

CASVERG [@CAZEBERG]
Juan Bautista (Juan Luis and Marie Isavel PLAZERES, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 1, 1804, bn. Nov. 10, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista CASVERG and Angelica FEDERICO, mgp. Jose PLAZERES and Margarita LAFOREST, s. Juan Bautista CASVERG, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Margarita LAFOREST, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 40)
Luis Leon (Juan Luis and Maria Carmelita PLAZERES, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1805, bn. Apr. 11, 1805, ppg. Juan Luis CASVERG and Angelica FEDERICO, mgp. Joseph PLAZERES and Margarita LAFORET, s. Luis CASVERG, infant’s uncle, and Juliana COUSSOT (SLC, B17, 93)
Rosa Judith (Juan Luis CASVERG and Angelica FEDERICO), native and resident of this city, m. Claudio Francisco BUHOURED, Aug. 30, 1804 (SLC, M5, 167)

CATOIRE
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria BERNARD, natives of this city), b. Dec. 16, 1804, bn. Nov. 10, 1804, ppg. Pedro CATOIRE and Catharina COULRETE, mgp. Luis BERNARD and Maria CHALANT, s. Juan Bautista MIJOR and Maria LANGLOIS (SLC, B17, 79)
CAVARET
[o - masc.] (Margita), infant, i. Feb. 24, 1804 (SLC, F5, 134)

CAVELLIER (cf. COSSET)
Genoveba (Carlos and Maria MARTIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Santiago VINET, Sep. 4, 1806 (SLC, M6, 6)
Maria Josefa (Carlos and Maria Theresa MARTEN), native of this city, m. Pedro DRAGON, Jul. 2, 1804 (SLC, M5, 164)

CAYE
Ibo Maria (Ibo and Juana LE PALE), native of the parish of St. Therese de Quintin of St. Malo, province of Brittany in the French Republic, resident of this city, cir. 34 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1804 (SLC, F6, 54)
Maria Clotilde (Joseph and Genoveba MONTANARY), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Buenaventura DUFREST, Sep. 6, 1806 (SLC, M6, 7)

CAZEAU (cf. PASCALIS CAZEAU)

CAZELAR
Isavel ([o] and Carlota WILTZ), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph NORMAND, Apr. 12, 1806 (SLC, M3, 30)

CELESTIN [@CELESTEIN]
Artemisa (Phelipe and Margarita [o]), native of this parish, m. Mauricio POPULUS, Mar. 22, 1804 (SLC, M3, 24) [marginal note: died Nov. 9, 1832]
Eulalia (Phelipe and Margarita [o]), native and resident of this city, m. Julian VIENVILLE, Feb. 7, 1804 (SLC, M3, 24)

CERESOL
Andres (Juan Domingo and Mariana LAMBERT), native and resident of this city, m. Victoria COVOS, Apr. 29, 1806, w. Andres GRAVIER, Carlos GUENARD, Cadet BARRAD, Joseph LAMBERT, Antonio CARO, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 184)
CERPAS [@SERPAS]
Maria del Carmen (Antonio and Maria GUTIERES), b. Jan. 25, 1806, bn. Jan. 19, 1806, s. Francisco CAMP[O?] and Eleonora CURA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 70)

CHABERT [@CAVIT]
Carlos (Francisca), b. Mar. 28, 1806, bn. Mar. 24, 1806, s. Carlos DEPRE and Pupona [o] (SLC, B19, 31)

CHABOT
Celeste (Claude and Marguerite CLARCK), minor, native of this city, m. Pierre LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS, Mar. 26, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 4)

CHAINE
Francoise (Jean and Marie Jeanne BADO), b. Jun. 24, 1805, bn. Sep. 7, 1804, s. Jean Baptiste PERRET [@PERET] and Celestine PERRET [@PERET], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

CHALER
Francisca (Esteban and Maria Luisa BARIS), native of this city, unmarried, 52 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1804 (SLC, F6, 20 and F7, 14) [double entry]

CHALON
Catalina DUBOIS, s. Manuel PEREZ, child’s maternal
grandfather, and Maria Ysavel DESRUISSEAU, child’s paternal
grandmother (SLC, B17, 104)

CHAMAU
Pedro (Brice, native of Bordeaux, France, and Luisa
LESCONFLAIR, native of the parish of Jeremie on Santo
Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1805, bn. Jan. 14,
1805, pwp. Juan CHAMAU and Juana GAUDRIC, mpg. Nicolas
LESCONFLAIR and Juliana BRISON, s. Pedro CHAMAU,
infant’s paternal grandfather, and Juliana BRISON, infant’s
maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 90)

CHAMPION
Luis, native of Isla de Re in France [Ile-de-Ré, dept. of
Charente-Maritime], resident of this city, sp. Maria [o], native
of Rochefort [probably the one in the dept. of
Charente-Maritime], cir. 83 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1805 (SLC, F6, 75)

CHANTILLY
Guilly (Luis and Adelaida LESSASIER), cir. 3 yr., i. Sep. 18,
1806 (SLC, F8, 27)

CHAPRON [@CHAPERON]
Francois (Josephe and Celeste LAURENCE), b. Dec. 29, 1805,
bn. Nov. 11, 1805, s. Francois ENOULT LIVAUDAIS and
Julie Dantiay LIVODAID [@LIVAUDAIS] (SBSB, B2, 69)
Jose (Santiago and Nanet LEONARD), native of this city, resident
of the lower coast, sp. Naneta BOUQUOI, 54 yr., i. Jun. 29,
1804, d. in the house of Mr. [o] TREME shortly after he had
left his own house (SLC, F6, 12 and F7, 9) [double entry]
Jose Tranquilino (Adelaida), b. Jul. 29, 1805, bn. Jul. 6, 1804, s.
Carlos CHAPRON and Luisa MARCOS (SLC, B18, 124)
Joseph (Adelaida), i. Aug. 2, 1804 (SLC, F5, 151)

CHIQUE (cf. JACQUET)
CHARBONNET
Modest [Marie Modeste] (Jean Bartellemey, dec., and Marie Pelagie PIN, dec.), native of St. Domingue, French colony, m. Juste Augustin LEBEAU, Jun. 17, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 130)

CHAREST DE LAUZON
Maria Antonia (Francisco and Perina Theresa DE GOURNAY), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista THIBAUT, Apr. 23, 1804 (SLC, M5, 161)

CHARLEVILLE
Bernardo (Jose and Antonia CLARISENG), bn. Aug. 20, 1804, i. Aug. 27, 1804 (SLC, F6, 24 and F7, 16) [double entry]
Luis (Bautista and [o]), creole of Kaskaskias in Illinois, bachelor, cir. 24 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1804 (SLC, F6, 55)

CHARLOT

CHARRETIER [@CHARTIER]
Maria Antonia (Pedro, native of Montreal in Canada, resident of this parish, and Agatha LAFRANCE, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 5, 1804, bn. Aug. 14, 1804, pgp. Joseph CHARRETIER and Mariana DUCLOS, mpg. Esteban
LAFFRANC and Juana FUNEYEAU, s. Antonio MOLINA (SLC, B17, 77)

CHARTRONS
Thomas Gueben, native of Bordeaux, Navy cabin boy on the ship called La Bisaina, captained by [o] PASSEMENT, 17 yr., i. Sep. 25, 1804 (SLC, F6, 34)

CHASTANT [@CHASTTANT, CHASTTAN]
Carolina (Andres, native of Nimes in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, and Magdalena Clotilde SOUBIE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1805, bn. Aug. 10, 1802, pgp. Santiago CHASTANT and Theresa GASQ, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrieta REINIER, s. Carlos TESSIER and Juana MARMILLON, Widow LUBIES (SLC, B17, 112)
Santiago (Andres Daniel, native of Nimes in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, and Magdalena Clotilde SOUBIE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1805, bn. Sep. 14, 1799, pgp. Santiago CHASTTANT and Theresa GASQ, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Hanrieta REINIER, s. Santiago CHASTANT, absent, p. Juan Bautista CHASTANT [sic], child’s brother, and Maria CHASTANT, child’s aunt (SLC, B17, 111)

CHATENIER
George Hippolite (Pierre and Ma{rie Mod}este HAMONT [@DU HAMONT], residents [of the parish] of Bayou de la Fourche), b. Jul. 15, 1806, bn. Jan. 13, [1806], s. {Ca}det MAITREJEAN and Melanie AD{AM} (SLC, B20, 19)

CHAUN
Andres, native of Canada, bachelor, cir. 47 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1804 (SLC, F6, 32)
CHAUVIN [@CHAUVIN DEMULE, CHEVIN] (cf. SAULET)
Estevan LORIEN and Magdalena YOSTIE (SLC, B16, 247)
Juan Bautista (Babe), native of this city, sp. Carlota ROCHON, cir. 
60 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1806 (SLC, F8, 6)
Luis (Francisco and Maria DEMULE), native of Illinois, a district 
of this province, widower of Luisa Julia SAULET, m. Adelaida 
Eugenia SAUVAGIN, Oct. 5, 1804, w. Antonio BARCOS, 
Pedro and Luis SAUVAGIN, bride’s brothers, Genoveba 
MIOTEAU, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 170)

CHAUVIN DELERY
Maria Lord (Nicolas and Dorotea VILLIER, natives and residents 
of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1805, bn. Feb. 10, 1805, pgg. 
Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, 
mgp. Baltasar VILLIER and Francisca VOISIN, s. Francisco 
CHAUVIN DELERY and Dorotea PRADIE (SLC, B17, 95)

CHAUVIN DESILLEST
Carlota (Antonio and Carlota FOUCON DUMANOIRE), native 
and resident of this city, sp. Santiago LIVAUDAIS, 56 yr., i. 
Sep. 27, 1806 (SLC, F6, 106)
Pedro Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Margarita SAUBADON 
DUVERGES), native of this city, sp. Maria Gabriela PEIREUX, 
native of this parish, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1806 (SLC, F6, 
103)

CHAVANNE
Santiago Phelipe (Augusto and Agustina LIEAUTOT), b. Sep. 11, 
1806, bn. Apr. 19, 1806, s. Phelipe CHAVANNE and Agatha 
Luisa DUSIEAUX (SLC, B19, 100)

CHAZON
Juan, creole, sp. Naneta [o], cir. 80 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1805 (SLC, 
F5, 187)
CHEFER
Antonio (Feres and Theresa FINIER), native of Coblentz in Germany, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca THOMAS, Sep. 16, 1806, w. Juan Bautista BROUET, Joseph DUMAS, Juan Bautista BARISTEAU, Francisco POUPARD and Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 8)

CHENAL
Ana Maria, native of Germany [@Strasbourg in the empire of Germany], resident of this city, came here as one of the first settlers of this province, widow in first marriage of [o], who died in the uprising of the Natchez Indians in 1727 [sic], widow in second marriage of [o], whose son Luis lives in the post of Atakappas and is 80 yr. old, widow in third marriage of Juan Bautista GREVEMBERG [@GREVENBERG, GREBEMBERG], native of Brussels, surgeon, by whom she had 5 children: Francisco, married, Bartolome, bachelor, Genoveba, widow of Santiago MASSICOT, [former] captain of the militia, [former] commandant of the first German Coast in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Maria, sp. Francisco COLLELL, lieutenant colonel, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Petronila, unmarried, more than 100 yr. [@92 yr.], i. Feb. 5, 1804, d. full of years and giving the most rare example of patience in suffering during her long and painful illness (SLC, F6, 2 and F7, 2) [double entry]

CHENET
Eugenie (Alexandre, dec., and Margueritte PAINKERNE), minor, native of this parish, m. Augustin BERTIN, May 28, 1805, with written permission of her mother (SJBED, M1, 128)
Eugenio (Eugenio and Carlota BARBE, natives and residents of the post of Attakapas), b. Mar. 9, 1806, bn. Aug. 7, 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista CHENET and Maria Josepha DAUPHIN, mpg. Luis BARBE and Carlota FALGUE, s. Juan Bautista CHENET and Rosa CHENET (SLC, B17, 128)
Luisa Constanza (Santiago and Magdelaine LAVOIER), native of Santo Domingo, 14 yr., i. [May] 22, 1806 (SLC, F8, 14)
CHERIDAM

CHERUO [@CHEURUO]
Augusto (Augusto and [o]), native of Paris, parish of St. Paul, widower of Widow SAINT-HILAIRE, 36 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 29 and F7, 18) [double entry]

CHES
Manuel (Antonio and Francisca RUANO), native of Curacao, resident of this city, m. Lucia CIENFUEGOS, Feb. 10, 1806, w. Francisco CANTERO, Apolinario CIENFUEGOS, bride’s father, Zelestino VIZOT (SLC, M3, 30)

CHESSE [@CESSE]
Juana Margarita (Juan Santiago and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE), native of this city, m. Henrrique VERDEREAU, Jul. 30, 1805 (SLC, M5, 177)
Luis Arnaldo (Juan Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1804, bn. Feb. 28, 1803, pp. Juan Carlos CESSE and Juana MARCHAND, mpg. Esteban Enrique PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, s. Arnaldo MAGNON and Margarita SELAM, child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 50)
CHEVAL
Adelaida Paul (Pablo and Barbara Francisca [o]), native of this city, m. Luis Joseph Morin FERRAND, Jul. 24, 1806 (SLC, M3, 31)
Joseph (Pablo and Maria Luisa [o]), native of this city, m. Francisca SAVATIER, Sep. 30, 1806, w. Carlos LABEAU, Luis LIOTEAU, Phelipe AUGUSTO, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 32)

CHEVALIER
Margarita Francisca (Annibal, native of Switzerland, and Constanza LUCERE, native of Mobile), native of Mobile, sp. Pedro Maria CABARIT [@CABARET, CAVARET], knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, 54 yr., i. Feb. 2, 1804, d. Feb. 1, 1804 (SLC, F6, 2 and F7, 2) [double entry]

CHOBECE
[o - masc.] ([o] and [o], who [mother] died this same month), cir. 4 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1804 (SLC, F6, 33)

CHOFF [@CHEAUF]
[o - fem.] (Jorge and Margarita PICOUP), 8 da., i. Jan. 12, 1804 (SJBED, FI, 78)
Antoine (George and Marguerite PICOU), i. Aug. 17, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 86)
Antoine (George and Marguerite PICOU), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Feb. 23, [1805], s. George CHOUFF and Emerante CLEREAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)

CHOPPIN
[o - masc.] (Juan Maria and Celeste CENAS), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Feb. 16, 1806 (SLC, F6, 90)
[o - masc.] (Juan Maria and Celeste CENAS), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Feb. 22, 1806 (SLC, F6, 90) [ed. note: twin of infant i. Feb. 16, or double entry?]
CHOURIAC
Lorenzo (Pedro and Ana LION), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, widower [in first marriage] of Josepha BENEDICTO, sp. in second marriage Magdalena D[U/EC]ERE, cir. 85 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1804 (SLC, F6, 40)

CHOVIN
Pierre Felix (Joseph and Antoinette CLAISSEN), b. Apr. 13, 1806, bn. Oct. 8, [1805], s. Pierre CHENET and Susanne LAVIGNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)

CHRISTIAN
Rosa Eulalia (Jacques, native of this province, resident on Deer Island, and Luison CA[D?]ET, native of this province), b. Feb. 22, 1804, bn. Jan. 19, 1804, pgrp. Jacques CHRISTIAN and Maria CHORGAT, mpg. [o] CADET LA FONTAINE [sic] and Maria DUBRAY, s. Juan Baupista PRENDPAIN and Rosalia LA FONTAINE (SLC, B17, 43)

CHUMECA
David (David and Ana SMITH), native of Germany, bachelor, second corporal of the second company of grenadiers in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, cir. 32 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 46)

CIENFUEGOS
Lucia (Apolinario and Naneta DOUCHERARD), native of this city, m. Manuel CHES, Feb. 10, 1806 (SLC, M3, 30)

CIPRIAN
Francisco (Antonio and Catalina L’ABATERIE), 1 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1804 (SLC, F6, 23)

CLAIRETEAU [@CLAIRTEAUX, CLERTEAUX]
Aselia (Andre CLERTEAU [sic] and Eufrosina DUVEUX), cir. 18 mo., i. Apr. 12, 1806 (SLC, F6, 95)
CLAIRES and Maria MUSSIEU, mgp. Johan DUVIEUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. [*] CARRIERE and Maria Theresia BENITE (SLC, B17, 75)

Ursin (Andres, native of this place, and [Eulphrosina DUVIEUX], b. {Nov}. 3, 1806, bn. Sep. 6, [1806], ppp. Pedro CLAIRTEAUX and [*], mgp. Juan DUVIEUX and [*], s. Augustin RICH{ARD} and Marceline CLE{RTEAUX} (SLC, B20, 35)

CLARISEN
Jazinta (Antonio and Maria Juana FILIBOT), native of this city, m. Francisco Dionisio PICAULT, May 10, 1804 (SLC, M5, 162)

CLAVER
Antonia (Pedro and Celeste [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1805, bn. Nov. 19, 1805, at 3:30 a.m., ppp. Agustin [o] and Maria [o], mgp. [o], s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B18, 169)

CLAVIE
Maria Eloisa (Andres, native of Bordeaux, France, and Luisa DE MORUEL, native of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1805, bn. Jul. 24, 1804, ppp. Juan CLAVIE and Ana PIEUX, mgp. Lamberto DE MORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, s. Luis YONAU and Maria Barbara HENRRY (SLC, B17, 90)

CLAY
Juan Bautista (John, native of Virginia in the U.S.A., and Adelaida RAGUET, native of this city), b. Jan. 7, 1806, bn. Apr. 16, 1805, ppp. Juan and Ysavel CLAY, mgp. [o], s. Patricio WALE and Angelica AURY (SLC, B19, 5)

CLEMENT [@CLEMAN]
Durosio (Nicolas and Rosalie SEXCHNAIDRE), b. Mar. 30, 1806, bn. Mar. 12, [1806], s. Balthazar WENPRENNER [@WENPRENN] and Elisabeth SEXCHNAIDRE (SJBED, B3, 105)
Emelie (Jacques and Thereze HELF), b. Mar. 31, 1805, bn. Feb. 25, [1805], s. Jaques WICKNER and Marie MADERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 98)

Francisco (Francisco and Annette BARBE), m. Refrosina ELFER, Apr. 30, 1804, w. Santiago VICKNER and Daniel MATHER (SJBED, M1, 119)

Marie Euphrosinne (Francois and Euphrosinne HELPER), b. Nov. 25, 1805, bn. Sep. 11, 1805, s. Nicolas HELPER and [o] HELPER (SJBED, B3, 103)

Sceleste (Jaques and Thereze ELFER), b. Dec. 27, 1806, bn. Oct. 21, [1806], s. Morice ELFER and Marie PERILLOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)

CLERMONT
Esteban (Pedro, native of the straits in Canada [Detroit], resident of this city, and Catarina DURCY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1806, bn. May 28, 1805, pgp. Pedro CLERMONT and Ana LIZE, mgp. Francisco DURCY and Francisca ALARY, s. Esteban DE QUINONES, notary public, and his wife, Maria DURIEUX (SLC, B17, 128)

COBBS
Samuel (Jean and Rachel SMITH), native of Virginia, presently garrisoned in this city as first sergeant of the first artillery company of the U.S., m. Marguerite LEONARD, Dec. 8, 1805, w. Michel WALSH, artillery lieutenant, Mathieu FLANNERY [@FLANERY], John FARGUS, captain, Francis Walsh SMALL (SMNO, M1, 13)

COCHET
Pedro (Pedro and Claudina DAUTE), native of Leon [probably Lyon] in France, resident of this city, sp. Ana Sofia TOURNACHON, cir. 35 yr., i. May 28, 1805 (SLC, F6, 67)

COFFIGNI
Celeste (Maria), b. Sep. 10, 1806, bn. Mar. 7, 1806, s. Joseph MANICHE and Celeste ROUSSEAU (SLC, B19, 99)
Maria (Claudio and Francisca MONGET), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres Elias THOMAS, Mar. 5, 1804 (SLC, M5, 157)

COGHLAN
Edward (Guillaume and Marie MANY), native of Ireland, resident of this city, m. Elisa HAYS, Jan. 1, 1806, w. Joseph NEWCOME, captain in the service of the U.S., Michel WALSH, artillery lieutenant, Francois Walsh SMALL, [Rev.] Charles LUSSON, priest, Francois GONIBERT (SMNO, M1, 14)

COLBOC
Santiago (Nicolas CALBOC [sic] and Mariana DUMONTIER), native of the Faubourg St. Michel in the city of Havre [dept. of Seine-Maritime] in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Mariana HOMETE, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 25, 1804 (SLC, F6, 51)

COLENS
Francisca St. Germain (Maria), cir. 6 mo., i. Feb. 6, 1806 (SLC, F8, 4)

COLOMBE
Maria Barbara (Magdalena), native and resident of this city, m. Simon JIRAUT, Apr. 12, 1804 (SLC, M5, 159)

COLSSON [@COLSON]
Genoveba (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, France, resident of this city, and Genoveba CHOURIAC, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1804, bn. Oct. 22, 1803, pgg. Juan COLSSON and Ana DE MARIONIS, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Gaspar DEBUIJS and Maria Teresa CHOURIAC (SLC, B17, 42)
Genoveba (Pedro COLSON [sic] and Genoveba CHOURIAC), 2 1/2 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 91)
COMAGER [@COMAGERE]
Andres (Pedro, native of Bordeaux [dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, and Felicite CARIER MOMBRUM [@CARRIER MOMBRUM], native and resident of this city), b. {May} 4, {18}06, bn. Jan. 15, 1806, ppg. [*] COMAGER and [*] CONTREE, mgp. [*] CARRIER MOMBRUM and [*] DUBOIS, s. {Miguel COMAGER} and {Margarita} [*] (SLC, B20, 5)

Luisa (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Felicitas CARRIER MONBRUN, native of this parish), b. Sep. 29, 1805, bn. Oct. 5, 1804, ppg. Arnaldo COMAGERE and Maria CONN[EE?], mgp. Andres CARRIER MONBRUN and Luisa Margarita DUBOIS, s. Luis COMAGERE and Luisa Margarita DUBOIS, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 110)

COMMINS
Simon (George Joseph, native of Passacola of this province [Pascagoula or Pensacola?], and Pauline HAVETTE, native of Georgia of North America), b. Oct. 14, 1806, bn. Dec. 10, 1805, ppg. Thomas COMMINS and Maria LAFOND, mgp. Jean HAVETTE and Betzi FLACK, s. Diego {RIO} and Margerita LAURENT (SLC, B20, 33)

COMMUNY
Juan (Juan and Susana CHARRIER), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Carlota Felicite LABATUT, Jul. 23, 1804, w. Pedro PETIT, adjutant to the magistrate or mayor of this municipality, Pablo ARCANTEL, Antonio ARNAUD, Pedro BOSE SAINT-MARTIN, bride’s grandfather, Juan Bautista LABATUT, bride’s father, Maria Felicite SAINT-MARTIN, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 166)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Carlota Felicite LABATUT, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1805, bn. Jul. 3, 1805, ppg. Juan COMMUNY and Susana CHARIER [@CHARRIER], mgp. Juan Bautista LABATUT, treasurer-general for this city, and Maria Felicite
SAINT-MARTIN, s. Juan Bautista LABATUT, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Maria Fanie LABATUT, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 110)

CONAND
Jose [Jose Bartolome and Maria Theresia JORDAN [@JOURDAN]], 3 da., b. simply, i. Aug. 10, 1804 (SLC, F6, 19 and F7, 14) [double entry]
Maria Theresa (Ysavell), b. Jan. 2, 1804, bn. Nov. 2, 1803, s. Ysidro VILARO and Maria Magdalena [CONAND], infant’s sister (SLC, B16, 170)

CONQUET
Agustin (Bernardo and Ana MARTIN), native of Auch [dept. of Gers] in Gascony in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Emilia DU NOGUES, cir. 40 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1804, d. in the house of Mr. [o] ST. MARC (SLC, F6, 32)

CONRAT
Catherine (Jaques and Margueritte JACOB), b. Sep. 25, 1805, bn. Jul. 3, [1805], s. Jaques CONRAT and Catherine JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)
Margueritte (Hanry and Catherine CHRISTIANNE), minor, m. Pierre DRAGUE, Jul. 23, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 133)

CONRROT
[o - masc.] (Juan Bautista and Maria Celeste THOMASSIN [@THOMASIN]), 9 mo., b. simply, i. Aug. 19, 1804 (SLC, F6, 22 and F7, 15) [double entry]
Juan Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of Brussels, resident of this city, and Maria Celeste THOMASSIN, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 29, 1805, bn. Jul. 1, 1805, p gp. Manuel CONRROT and Honorata E MPLY, mpg. Antonio THOMASSIN and Margarita RILLIEUX, s. Pedro CAZELAR and Juana Celeste CONRROT, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 114)
COPEL
Bartolome (Bartolome and Maria BORRON), native of La Bana in
the district of Genoa, i. Mar. 2, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital
(SLC, F6, 90)

COQUET (cf. DE LA HARPE)
Francisco Bernardo (Yago Francisco Bernardo, native of Aix in
Provence, France, and Maria DELHARPE, native of Bordeaux
COQUET and Maria ROBERTEAU, mgp. Jorge DELHARPE
and Maria DE LANGLE, s. Francisco BERTHE and Maria
Rosa COQUET (SLC, B17, 71)
Maria (Santiago Bernardo, native of Marseilles, and Maria Sophia
DEL HARPE, native of Bordeaux in France, residents of this
COQUET and Maria ROBERTEAU, mgp. Jorge DEL HARPE
and Maria DEL-ANGLE, s. Pedro BELLOT and Maria
PORTRIE (SLC, B17, 113)

CORALES
Maria (Antonio and Catalina LABATERIE), 7 mo., i. May 16,
1805 (SLC, F6, 65)

CORBIN [@CORVIN]
Francisco (Francisco and Tonton PRADIE), 1 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 29,
1805 (SLC, F6, 83)
Maria Marcela (Francisco and Constanza PRADIER), bn. Jul. 26,
1806, i. Aug. 3, 1806 (SLC, F6, 101)
Maria Marcela (Francisco and Consta{n}cia PRADIER, residents
of this parish), b. simply, Jul. 26, 1806, bcs. Aug. 2, 1806, bn.
Jul. 26, 1806, s. Joseph SOLIS and Maria Rosa BE{n}O{IT}
(SLC, B20, 22)
Pedro (Francisco and Constancia PRADIER), b. Mar. 3, 1804, bn.
Feb. 5, 1804, ppg. Francisco CORVIN and Maria Modesta
BARBIN, mgp. Francisco PRADIER and Julia PETIT, s. Pedro
CASLAR and Emé TREMOLE (SLC, B17, 44)
Tonton ([o] and Constanza PRADIE), native of this city, cir. 6 yr.,
i. Dec. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 54)
CORDEVIOLA
Antonio Estevan (Stefano and Maria del Rosario [o]), b. Apr. 2, 1806, bn. Mar. 20, 1806, s. Antonio [*] and Cecilia HEBERT (SLC, B19, 35)

CORMIE
Rosa (Juan and Isavel MOREL), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Pedro VINCENT, Feb. 11, 1806 (SLC, M5, 182)

CORMIER
[o - masc.] (Eduardo LELONG and Rosa CORMIER), 11 mo., b. simply, i. Oct. 20, 1805 (SLC, F6, 81)

CORNAY
Enrique (Santiago and Catalina RIGAUD, both of Isle of [Erhe?!]), m. Francisca HAYDEL, Apr. 24, 1804, w. Francisco PIN, Pedro BOSSIER (SJBED, M1, 119)

CORNEN

CORONA (cf. LOPEZ)

CORPRON-DUVERGER [CORPERON, CORPRON]
Adelaide (Jean Baptiste, merchant, and Adelaide GONTIER, residents of Santo Domingo living in this parish), b. Nov. 29, 1805, bn. Nov. 28, 1803, s. Francois Jacue MAUGEINE, health officer, and Rose Celeste NICOLAS, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 4)
Adela (Juan Bautista and Adelayda GOUTIE), 2 yr., 2 mo., i. Sep. 26, 1806 (SLC, F6, 106)
CORTEGOSO
Anthonio Vicente (Joseph and Maria HERNANDEZ), b. Dec. 27, 1804, bn. May 26, 1804, s. Anthonio FOLS and Maria LECH (SJBED, B3, 96)
Joseph Manuel (Joseph and Maria HERNANDEZ), b. Dec. 27, 1804, bn. May 15, 1801, s. Joseph FOLS and Froisina FOLS (SJBED, B3, 96)

COSSE
Camila (Juan Maria and Magdalena JIRAUD, natives and residents of this city), b. {Nov. 11}, 1806, bn. Mar. 11, "of the year just passed, 1806" [sic], ppg. Santiago [COSSE] and [*], mgp. A[*] JIRAUD and [Ju]ana NEGRIER, s. Francisco GOMUL and Barbara {CAVALLIER}, infant’s paternal [grandmother?] (SLC, B20, 36)
Juan Bautista Theodoro Salomon (Domingo, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Luisa Manuel BACCAS, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1805, bn. Dec. 24, 1804, ppg. Joseph COSSE and Francisca MAGITEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista BACCAS and Luisa LANDRONY, s. David Salomon LECANU and Susana Theodora ALLIANDET (SLC, B17, 93)
Juan Maria (Jose and Barbara CAVALLIER), native and resident of this city, m. Magdalena JIRAUT, Apr. 12, 1804, w. Santiago MAGNON, Juan Bautista GAUTIER, Jose Maria COSSE, Simon ANDRES, Jose COSSE [groom’s father] (SLC, M5, 160)
Juana (Pedro Lorenzo and Maria Theresa CAVELLIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Jourdan YAVRE, Dec. 9, 1806 (SLC, M6, 11)

COSSET
Maria Juana (Juan and Maria LEGER), resident of this parish, sp. in first marriage Andres CAVELLIER, sp. in second marriage Pedro DUFAUT, cir. 65 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1805 (SLC, F6, 86)

COSTE
Antonio (Antonio and Adelaida DEMORUEL), creole of this place, cir. 13 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1806, d. coming from Mobile to here (SLC, F6, 104)
COTTRET
Juan Pedro (Juan Pedro and Victoria Adelaida ANCELLE), native of Paris, m. Fany DUPRE, Jan. 4, 1806, w. Francisco LANDREAX, Pedro MISOTIERE, Luis BUS DEFORGES, Antonio ABAT, Juana LARABLE [sic], bride's mother (SLC, M5, 182) [marginal note: died Jul. 20, 1835]

COUDRAIN
Elizabeth (Pierre, dec., and Pelagie DUVERNAY, dec.), native of this city, m. Jean Baptiste SAUSSIER, Apr. 6, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 4)
Maria Luisa Adele (Anselmo and Eulalia Adele FROMENTIN, natives of this city), b. May 10, 1804, bn. Apr. 5, 1804, pgp. Pedro COUDRAIN and Pelagia DUVERNE, mgp. Pedro FROMENTIN and Maria Luisa DUVERNAY, s. Antonio FROMENTIN and Maria Luisa DUVERNAI (SLC, B17, 52)
Rosalia {Luce} (Anselmo and Francisca Eulalia FROMENTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. May 2, [1806], bn. Dec. 6, {1805}, pgp. [*] [COUDRAIN] and [*] DUVERNE, mgp. [*] FROMANTIN and [*] DUVERNE, s. {Luis Graciano LEBRETON} and [*] (SLC, B20, 5) [ed. note: see above entry for confirmation of grandparents' surnames]

COUDRIN
Zelestino (Zelestino and Amada LA CHAISE), native of this parish, b. Sep. 17, 1805, cir. 8-10 mo., s. [o] (SLC, F6, 77) [ed. note: entry listed in funeral register]

COULLON
Ysabel (Pedro, native of the city of Luison in the province of Poitou in France, and Andrea [o]), b. Nov. 29, 1805, 6 1/2 yr., s. Nicolas HENRRY, of this parish, and Ysabel ROSON (SLC, B18, 167)

COULOT
Honorato Luis ([*] COUL[OT], native of Marseilles [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône], and {Theresa} RIGAUD, native of this city), b. {May 18, 1806}, bn. [*], {1804}, pgp. Francisco
COULOT and Magdalena PITRE, mgp. Santiago RIGAUD and Mariana DUR[*], s. Benjamin BRUSTIE and Luisa GAUDIN (SLC, B20, 9)

COURSELLE [@COURZEL] (cf. BERNARD)
Achille Barthelemy (Jochim and Eulalia LE MAI[N/R]E, natives of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1804, bn. Jun. 3, 1803, pgp. Achille COURSELLE and Anna BERNARD, mgp. [o], s. Bartholome JOURDAN and Anna Maria COURSELLE, child’s aunt (SLC, B17, 73)
Adelaide Leonina (Leon and Adelaide VIVANT), b. Nov. 12, 1804, bn. May 20, 1804, s. Vincent RILLIEU and Eulalia MESANGE (SLC, B18, 15)
Ana (Arzil and Ana BERNARD), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Luis GODFROY, Dec. 10, 1805 (SLC, M5, 180)

COUSSIN [@COUSIN]
Francisco (Noel and Roseta [o]), b. Nov. 2, 1806, bn. Aug. 11, 1806, s. Francisco HERNANDES and Victoria CLERMONT (SLC, B19, 115)
Louise (Francois and Catherine PECHE), minor, native and resident of this city, m. Dominique ROUQUETTE, Nov. 20, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 13)
Terencio (Francisco and Cesarea DUCRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1806, bn. Jul. 16, 1805, pgp. Pedro COUSSIN and Francisca RENARD, mgp. Nicolas DUCRE and Francisca DUROCHER, s. Terencio CARRIER and Luisa COUSSIN, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 135)

COVOS
Victoria (Francisco and Francisca DEMORUEL), native and resident of this city, m. Andres CERESOL, Apr. 29, 1806 (SLC, M5, 184)

CRENEWALDS
Marie (George and Marie LISBEWAL, widow of Jean COLOM), native of the city of Strasbourg, dept. of Bas-Rhin [France], m. Nicolas MONDET, Mar. 22, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 3)
CREON
Juan (Juan, native of Bordeaux, France, resident of this city, and Maria PERIGOD [@PERIGORD], native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 6, 1805, bn. Dec. 15, 1804, pgp. Juan Phelipe CREON and Maria BRA, mgp. Pedro PERIGORD and Eleonor FENNAU, s. Francisco RAMIREZ and Antonia PENA (SLC, B17, 90)

CRESPO
Carlos (Joseph and Fanconete [o]), native of this city, cir. 10 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1805 (SLC, F5, 194)

CROCKER
Maria Osita (Raphael, native of Guatemala, lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment which garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, and Osita MOLLERE, native of La Fourche Parish), b. Jan. 14, 1805, bn. Dec. 25, 1804, pgp. Estanislao CROCKER, former coregidor in the same kingdom of Guatemala, and Mariana MUNOS, mgp. Joseph MOLLERE and Osita BLANCHARD, s. Josep MOLLERE, infant’s maternal grandfather, absent, p. Luis MOLLERE (SLC, B17, 81)

CRUZAT
[o - masc.] (Antonio and Eulalia CHALMET), 18 mo., b. simply, i. May 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 97)
Maria Magdalena (Antonio, adjutant major of the militia in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Victoria DELINO, natives and still residents of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1804, bn. Oct. 6, 1803, ppg. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., [former] lieutenant colonel and commandant of the third battalion of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, captain of the same regiment, and Victoria VOIGINE, s. Andres LOPEZ DE ARMESTO, honorary commissioner of war and secretary of the government in the period of Spanish rule of this province, and Magdalena DELINO, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 59)
CUCULLO
Jose Mateo (Simon, native of the town of Plencia in the lordship of Viscaya, and Maria Modesta DE SAN GERMAIN, native of this parish), b. Mar. 5, 1806, bn. [o], pgp. Simon CUCULLO and Juana DE BARENO, natives of Plencia in Viscaya, mgp. Pedro SAN GERMAIN and Maria BERGERON, natives of Brittany in France, s. Matheo Manuel GARCIA and Oliva SAN GERMAIN (SLC, B17, 127)

CUELLAR
Getrudis (Manuel, dec., and Maria MEDEZENGUE), native of this city, 10 yr., i. May 9, 1805 (SLC, F6, 64)

CUNILLE
Maria del Carmen (Salvador and Mariana PECHERES), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco HUGUET, Jan. 12, 1805 (SLC, M5, 172)

CUPERI [CUPRY]
Roseta, 60 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1804 (SLC, F5, 134)

CURRO
Gabriel (Juan and Rosa LE RICHE), native of Bordeaux, parish of Sainte Croix [Sainte-Croix-du-Mont in the arrondissement of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde], 42 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 16 and F7, 12) [double entry]

CUSSAGNE
Juan Luis Adulfo (Silvain and Fanzoneta CUSSAGNE), cir. 8 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1804 (SLC, F6, 18)

CUVERT DU BOIS-BLANC
Juan Bautista, native of the parish of Saint Louis de la Petite Anse quartel [sic] Maurin, of the island of Santo Domingo, sp. Maria Francisca Leonor DE LALEU, i. Jul. 12, 1806 (SLC, F6, 99)
CUVILLIER
Delphine (Joseph and Civil VILICK), b. Feb. 24, 1805, bn. Apr. 3, 1804, s. Francois RUDE and Felicite CUVILIER (SJBED, B3, 98)
Jaques (Jaques and [o]), 75 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1805, d. Oct. 29, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 84)
Marie Josephine (Antoine and Marie Josephine NORMAN), b. May 26, 1805, bn. Mar. 18, 1805, s. Pierre CUVILLIER and Margueritte CONNFRAT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)
Pedro Ambrosio (Pedro and Ana Denis COLLEAU), native of Dozoire Laferiere, province of Brieu in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Josephina DASPIT ST. AMANT, Jan. 14, 1805, w. Pedro LAFILAR, Pedro EMERY, Miguel ZERINGUE, Urbano MEILLEUR (SLC, M5, 172)

DAGLE
Charlotte, child, i. Nov. 21, 1805 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in SLC, F6 cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

D'AIGLE
Marie Gertrude Azile (Etienne and Marie DOUCET, residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1806, bn. Apr. [o], 1805, in this city, s. Jean O[N/U]DI and Marie Gertrude AUNI, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 6)

D'ALCOUR (cf. LALANDE-D'ALCOUR)

D'AMUR (cf. VIVE D'AMUR)
DANIEL
Joseph (Vincent and Marie GYROU), of Cadiz, Spain, 30 yr., m. Catherine SEKHNAIDRE, Jun. 24, 1805, w. Louis DE GRANDMONT, Jacques DE LA GROUE, Jan Baptiste BOSSIER, Nicolas CLEMENT [@CLEMENT], George WENPRENNER (SJBED, M1, 131)
Juan, native of la Basinde on the river of Nantes [Nantes, dept. of Loire-Atl.], bachelor, sailor on the American schooner Maria, captured by Joseph BRINEAU, cir. 36 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1806 (SLC, F6, 110)
Maria Theresa, native of this city, cir. 70 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1805 (SLC, F5, 204)

DAQUA
Adelaïda (Maria), b. Jan. 27, 1806, 5 yr., s. Carlos Manuel [o] and Luisa [o] (SLC, B19, 8)

D'AQUIN [@DAQUIN VILE(RUCE?)]
Charles (Louis and Marie Adelaide DESNAU, residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1805, bn. Aug. 9, 1805, s. Charles D'AQUIN, absent, p. Francois D'AQUIN, his brother, and Marie Therese VALLADE, sp. Louis DESNAU, infant's maternal grandmother, absent, p. Josephine DESNAUE, sp. DE BRULE, infant's maternal aunt (SMNO, B1, 3)
Francisco (Thomas and Ana ROBINET, natives of St. Marc on Santo Domingo, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 16, 1804, bn. Apr. 10, 1804, ppg. Antonio D'AQUIN and Margarita BISOTON, m gp. Luis ROBINET and [o] LEFEVRE, s. Francisco D'AQUIN and Margarita Ysavel DESDUNES POINCY, absent, p. Felicite DESDUNES (SLC, B17, 57)
Francois (Thomas, esquire, and Anne ROBINET, of this parish), b. Apr. 13, 1806, bn. Mar. 24, 1806, in this parish, s. Francois D'AQUIN and Therese Catherinette D'AQUIN, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 6)

DARBY
Maria Luisa (Fancon), gravely ill, native of this city, m. Theodoro LAFRENIERE, Aug. 1, 1805 (SLC, M3, 27)
Nanet, creole, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1805 (SLC, F5, 188)

D'ARCANTIEL

DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG]
Philippe Hubert (Charles, French officer, and Françoise [@Anne Françoise] LAVERGNE), native of St. Charles Parish [LA], m. Marie Anne Manette PERET [@PERETTE], Sep. 20, 1804, Abbe DELVEAU, interim pastor, pastor of St. James of Cantrelle [Parish], [former?] pastor of Cathedral of Santo Domingo officiating, w. Francois Daniel PAIN, Charles Aime DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Pierre BOSSIE [@BOSSIER], Jean Baptiste VICHNER [@VICNER] and spouses’ parents (SJBED, M1, 93 and 122) [double entry]

DARTIGUE
Pascual (Bernardo and Isavel MIDA), native of Bayonne [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques], bachelor, former school-master in this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1804 (SLC, F6, 55)

DARVY (cf. BACHEMIN)

DASPIT ST. AMANT [@DASPY]
Alexis (Alexandro, native of this parish, and Marg[aria] ZERING, native of this place), b. Sep. 20, 1806, bn. Feb. 16, [1806], ppg. Pedro DIASPY and Mariana CARMUCHE, mgp. Jose ZER[ING] and Agatha HUBER [@HUBERT], s. Antonio ARNOULD and [*] {D}ASPIE (SLC, B20, 32)
Josephina (Alexandro and Ana Margarita ZERINGUE), native of this city, m. Pedro Ambrosio CUVILLIER, Jan. 14, 1805 (SLC, M5, 172)

DASPIT SANTAMAND (cf. RISNER)

DAUBART
Carolo (Carolo and Bastiana GOMEZ), b. Dec. 22, 1805, bn. Dec. 4, 1805, s. Pedro DOMERE and Roseta Carola [o] [or CAROLA?], all parishioners (SBSB, B2, 68)

DAUBY
Thoma[s] (J[*]) and (Marie Mona) GIROD, b. Dec. 22, 1806, {25 mo.}, ppp. [*] [DAUBY] and [*] BROQUE(T), mgp. [*] [GIROD] and [*] NEGRIER, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 40) [ed. note: arrangement of grandparents confirmed in previous published volumes - see D’AUBI and DAUBE]

DAUFIN
Maria, aka Tonton (Barbara), native of this city, 6 mo., i. Sep. 22, 1804 (SLC, F5, 159)

D’AUROY [@DAUNOIS] (cf. FAVRE DAUNOY)

DAUPHIN
Adelaïda (Theresa), native of this parish, m. Ramon ZERINGUE, Dec. 17, 1805 (SLC, M3, 29)
Johan Baptista (Catharina), b. Feb. 15, 1805, bn. Dec. 15, 1802, here, s. Baptiste DAUPHIN and Maria Theresia DAUPHIN (SLC, B18, 37)
Josephina [twin] (Genoveva), b. Feb. 14, 1804, bn. Apr. [o], 1803, s. Juan Bautista SAN JUAN and Victoria SAN JUAN (SLC, B16, 175)
Juan Bautista (Marton), native of this parish, m. Francisca SARASE, Dec. 12, 1805, w. Francisco MARE, Juan Pedro
TINOI, Francisco DAUPHIN, Basilio LAMAZILIERE, Pedro CLAVER, Francisco D’ORVILLE, commanding captain of the mulattoes during the Spanish regime (SLC, M3, 29)
Manet (Maria), native of this city, cir. 24 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1806 (SLC, F8, 10)
Maria Antonia (Ana, native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 17, 1805, bn. Jun. 17, 1805, s. Juan MAURAU [@MOREAU] and Maria Antonia [o] (SLC, B18, 141)
Marton or Marta (Maria), native of this city, cir. 44 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1805, d. suddenly, in a country house on the other side of this river (SLC, F5, 179)
Pedro (Joseph and Mariana [o]), native and resident of this city [@resident of the other side of the Mississippi River], 50 yr., i. Mar. 9 [@10], 1804, d. Mar. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 4 and F7, 5) [double entry]
Zoe (Francisco and Mariana HISNARD [@HINARD], natives and residents of this city), b. May 21, 1805, bn. Mar. 13, 1805, pgp. Pedro DAUPHIN and Maria DAUPHIN, mgp. Francisco HISNARD and Mariana HISNAD [sic], s. Jose DAUPHIN and Maria DAUPHIN (SLC, B18, 85)

DAUTERIVE [@D’AUTERIVE]
Felicite Fanel (Luis and Victoria Felicite MEYRONNE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 17, 1806, bn. Oct. 8, 1802, pgp. Antonio DAUTERIVE and [Y]savel MOMBERAU, mgp. [Franci]sco MEYRON[NE] and Felicite BUNEL, s. {[*]ingo MEYRENNE}, child’s uncle, and {Felicite} BUNEL (SLC, B20, 9)

D’AUVILLE
Juana (Francisco and Maria Juana SERMONT), native of this city, Widow CHAUVIN, 82 yr., i. Mar. 27, 1804 (SLC, F6, 6)

DAVERIKS
Iago, native of Ireland, cir. 27 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1804 (SLC, F6, 55)
DAVEZAC [@DAVEZAC CASTRA]
Louise [@Marie Louise Magdeleine Valentine] (Pierre Valentin Joseph, dec., and Marie Valentine TALARY DE MALAGON), native of the quarter of D’Aquin, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Louis MOREAU DE LASSY, m. Edward LIVINGSTON, Jun. 3, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 8)

DAVIS
Guillaume (Guillaume, dec., and [o] FARMER), native of London, England, m. Marie JONES, May 4, 1805, w. William FLOOD, J.P. SANDERSON, J. ELKNER, Philipe James STERREST (SMNO, M1, 7)

D’AYGLE
Jacques Joseph (Joseph and Pelagie DOUCET, residents of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1805, bn. May 27, 1804, at Opelousas [LA], s. Jacques MORAND and Anne TAILLON, Widow D’AYGLE, child’s paternal grandmother (SMNO, B1, 3)

DE AGESTA
Juan Phelipe (Francisco Antonio and Maria Rafaela ECHEVERRY), native of Lesaca, province of Navarre in Spain, resident of this city, m. Juana Maria FANGUI, Jan. 7, 1804, w. Bartolome BOSCH, Renato BELUCHE, Felicite FANGUI, Magdalena LAPORTE, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 156)

DE AGUILA [@DE AGUILAR]
Thomas Joseph (Thomas and Maria Candelaria FUENTES), native of Villa-Clara on the island of Cuba, cir. 47 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 109)

DE ALVA [@ALVA]
Bernardino (Adelaida), b. Aug. 21, 1806, bn. May 20, 1806, s. Jazinto AYALA and Francisca Adela [o] [or ADELA?] (SLC, B19, 94)
Carlos Celestino (Narciso, native of New Orleans, and Emelita Felicitas DE ST. GERMAIN, native of St. Charles Parish in this province, parishioners), b. Jan. 15, 1804, bn. Dec. 29, 1803,
pgp. Diego DE ALVA, native of Granada, and Manuela SOLIS, native of the city of Cuba, mgp. Pedro Rene DE SAN GERMAIN, native of the Diocese of Rennes in France, and Maria Blanca BERSERON, native of Acadia, Diocese of Quebec, s. Juan Eusevio DE ALVA and Antonia MORALES, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 36)

Maria Elizabeth (Juan Eusebio and Antonia MORALES), b. Jul. 21, 1806, bn. Jul. 8, 1806, s. Josefe SOLIS and Antonia PERES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 77)

Juan Ygnacio (Juan Eusevio, native of New Orleans, resident of this parish, and Ana Antonia MORALES, native and resident of this parish), b. Feb. 12, 1804, bn. Feb. 1, 1804, pgp. Diego DE ALVA, native of the city of Granada, and Manuela SOLIS, native of the city of Cuba, mgp. Vicente MORALES and Gregoria HIDALGA, natives of the Canary Islands, s. Vicente MORALES, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Gregoria HIDALGA, infant’s maternal grandmother (SBSB, B2, 37)

DE ARMAS Y ARZILA [@DE ARMAS]

{Albert} ({Christobal DE ARMAS} and {Marie} (DUPLEISSIS) [@{AMIRAUD DUPLEISSIS}]), b. {Dec. 30, 1806}, bn. [*], pgp. Miguel [DE ARMAS] (ARZILA) and [*] SALAZAR, mgp. [*] [DU]PLESSIS and Maria [*], s. {Pedro} MOREL and Adelaida AMIRAUD {DU}P{LESSIS} (SLC, B20, 42) [marginal note: died Jun. {11, 1833}]

Octavio Benito (Christoval, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma, one of the Canaries, captain of the militia in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLEISSIS, native of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1804, bn. Mar. 20, 1804, pgp. Miguel DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, native of the port of Orotava on the island of Tenerife, and Petronila DE SALAZAR, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma, mgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLEISSIS, native of Tours in Touraine, France, and Maria SAUTIER, native of this parish, s. Luis DE MACARTY, el joven, and Maria Francisca Delfina TROME (SLC, B17, 49)

Victorina Maria Josepha (Christoval, captain of the militia in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLEISSIS),
native of this city, m. Pedro Luis MOREL, Jun. 21, 1806 (SLC, M6, 1)

DE ARTELIS [@ARTELI]
Felipe (Antonio and Maria GARCIA, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 15, 1805 [sic], bn. Sep. 16, 1805 [sic], s. Juan RAMIREZ and Elizabet Maria GARCIA, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 62)

DE BEILAC (cf. GAT DE BEILAC)

DE BENOIT
Eloy Rene (Francisco Rene, native of Nantes in Brittany, and Maria Luisa COBOS, native of Pensacola, members of this parish), b. Sep. 2, 1804, bn. Jul. 3, 1804, pgp. Juan Carlos BENOIT and Ana Maria HASSE, natives of Quebec in Canada, mpg. Francisco COBOS, native of Spain, and Francisca DE MO[*], native of New Orleans, s. Eloy Pablo HASSE and Ana Maria HASSE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 49)

DE BETANCOUR
Luis (Luis and Catalina CALZINES, of this parish), b. Jun. 9, 1805, bn. May 19, 1805, s. Joseph CONZALES RUIS and Antonia CALZINIS, parishioners (SBSB, B2, 58)

DE BLANCO
Juan Bautista (Luis and Maria Luis DERNEVILLE), native of Nachtoches, a district of this province, resident of this city, m. Maria Francisca Adelaida DUSSUAU, Aug. 2, 1806, w. Joseph DEVILLE DEGOUTIN BELLECHASSE, colonel, Ignacio DE FLORES, Maria Constanza OLIVIER FORZEL, Baltasar DUSSUAU, bride’s father (SLC, M6, 3)

DE BUFFREMI [BUFFREMI]
Jeanne Ursule (Jean Baptiste and Josepbine Sophie SEVEIGNES [@CEVEIGNES], residents of this city), b. May 11, 1806, bn. May 3, 1803, at Kingston on the island of Jamaica [B.W.I.], s. Michel BOUGON and Marie Ursule CHEROU[VRIER?], widow of Antoine SEVEIGNES (SMNO, B1, 7)
DECALOGNE [@DECALOGNE]
Getrudis (Luis Antonio and Maria Theresa CARRIER), native and resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista D'OLHONDE, cir. 36 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 60)
Luis Andres (Luis and Genoveba CARRIER), native and resident of this city, m. Eugenia Phelipa SAUCIE, Jul. 27, 1806, w. Zenon and Antonio CAVELLIER, Ignacio DE FLORES and bride's relatives (SLC, M6, 2)

DE CASTANEDO [@CASTANEDO]
Antonia Margarita (Juan Fernando, native of the town of Rubayo, Junta de Cudeyo, province of Trasmiera, Diocese of Santander in Spain, second lieutenant of the militia in the service of His Catholic Majesty, former regidor of the government in the time of Spanish rule, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, native of Havana, Cuba, both presently residents of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1804, bn. Jun. 9, 1804, pgg. Joseph Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras in the Diocese of Santander, mgp. Christoval DE LISA, native of San Francisco Xavier, camp and jurisdiction of the city of Murcia, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, native of St. Augustine in Florida, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B17, 69)
Josepha Ba[sil]isa (Jose[ph?] CA[STA]NEDO, native of the district of Rubayo [*] in the Diocese of San[ten]der [in Spain], and {Rosa} RAMIS, native of this city), b. May 1, 1806, bn. [*] 12, [*], pgg. Joseph [*] CASTANEDO and [*] QUINTANILLA, mgp. A[*] RAMIS and [*]nacia RODRIGUEZ, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 5)
Ramon Joaquin (Joseph and Rosa RAMIS, residents of this city), b. Mar. 12, 1804, bn. Aug. 30, 1803, pgg. Joseph Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of Ruvayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras near Cudeyo, Diocese of Santander in Old Castile, mgp. Antonio RAMIS, native of Palma on Mallorca, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, [both] residents of this city, s. Joaquin DE LUA and Felicite FANGUI (SLC, B17, 44)
DE CASTRO
Ceferino (Benito and Antonia Theodora [0] [or THEODORA?]), native of Guanaxuato in the kingdom of Mexico, bachelor, i. Dec. 2, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 53)
Julian (Simon and Fel[ien?], aka CI[et?] [0]), native of this city, cir. 18 yr., i. Apr. 14, 1806 (SLC, F8, 11)

DE CLOUET [@DECLUET]
Luisa (Luis, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment which now garrisons the plaza of Pensacola, and Clara LOPEZ DE LA PENA, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 3, 1806, bn. Sep. 6, 1805, pgp. Alexandro DECLUET, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, mgp. Joseph LOPEZ DE LA PENA, captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, s. Francisco DE LANDON and Luisa DECLUET, absent, p. Carolina DECLUET, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 124)
Luisa Avelina (Luis Brogne, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Clarisa [@Cocot] PENA), native of this city, 9 yr., 2 mo., i. Mar. 8, 1804, d. as a result of having burned her clothing (SLC, F6, 4 and F7, 4) [double entry]

DE COS
Luis, native of Condomme [@Condome] [Condom, dept. of Gers in France?], bachelor, 45 yr., i. Apr. 12, 1804 (SLC, F6, 6 and F7, 6) [double entry]

DECOUDREAU
Mariana (Fanconet), native of this city, cir. 32 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1805 (SLC, F5, 197)

DEDE
Carlota (Francisco and Maria [0]), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista [0], native and resident of this parish ([0] and Carlota Genoveba [0]), Aug. 19, 1806, w. Noel CARRIERE, Phelipe THOMAS, Candio THOMAS, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 32)
Luis (Luis and Catarina BACUS), cir. 1 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1806 (SLC, F8, 27)
Pedro (Basilio, native of this city, and Maria de la Encarnacion [o], native of the city of Havana, residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1806, bn. Jun. 15, 1805, s. Pedro LAVIOLET and Maria Rosa TISENEAU (SLC, B19, 31)

DE FINIELS [@FINIELS]
Pedro Juan Luis Nicolas Arturo (Nicolas, native of France and Mariana RIVIERE, native of the island of Santo Domingo), b. Oct. 15, 1805, bn. Aug. 20, 1803, ppg. Juan Felipe FINIELS and Maria Susanna D’AUBRI, mgp. Juan DE RIVIERE [sic] and Mariana BONTEMPS, s. Pedro CHOVIN DESILET and Juana Sofia Fortunada DU BOISBLANC (SLC, B17, 112)

DEFLANDRE
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of this city, and Margarita KREPS, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Jun. 19, 1804, bn. Jan. 27, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MICHE, s. Jazinto AYALA and Feliciana JORDA (SLC, B16, 239)
Phелиpe (Juan Bautista and Margarita KREPS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1804, bn. Sep. 13, 1804, s. Phелиpe ROSSE and Maria CHEVAL (SLC, B18, 3)
Philippe (Juan Bautista and Margarita KREPS), 18 da., i. Sep. 27, 1804 (SLC, F5, 161)
Ysavel (Juan Bautista, native of this city, and Margarita CREPS, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1806, bn. Jan. 15, 1806, s. Francisco LANDON and Ysavel KUYT (SLC, B19, 21)

DE FONTES
Maria Candelaria (Juan and Maria RAVELLO, parishioners), b. Jul. 7, 1805, bn. Jul. 5, 1805, s. Juan REVEL and Francisca RAMOS, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 58)
DE FUENTES
Theresa (Joseph and Rosalia LAMARE), native of English Turn, m. Antonio ROMERO, Feb. 4, 1805 (SLC, M5, 173)

DEGLE [@DEGUE]
Asely Eugenia (Esteban and Maria [ol]), 10 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1804 (SLC, F6, 40)

DEGOUTIN (cf. DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VEL[*]CHASSE)

DEGRUIS (cf. VERLOIN DEGRUIS)

DE HEBECOUR (cf. LE DOSSU)

DE HOA [@HOA]

DEJAN [@DEJEAN] (cf. GAUTREAU)
Claudio Camilo (Juan Bautista and Maria BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1805, bn. Sep. 25, 1803, pgg. Antonio DEJAN and Angela MONGET, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Claudio DEJAN, child’s uncle, and Margarita DOUSSIN, child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 111) [marginal note: died]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, aine [eldest son], and Eloisa DUREL, natives of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1804, bn. Jul. 2, 1804, pgg. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGE, mgp. Juan Bautista DUREL and Clara ANDRY, s. Juan Bautista DEJEAN, cadet
[second son], infant’s uncle, and Clarice ANDREY, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 72)
Maria Angelica (Juan Bautista and Maria BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1805, bn. Aug. 12, 1805, ppp. Antonio DEJAN and Angela MONGET, mpg. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Luis BOISDORE, infant’s uncle, and Maria DEJAN, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 111)

DE LA BARRE (cf. LEBEAU, PASCALIS DELABARRE)

DE LABICHE
Isavel (Bernardo, of Reignefort, former Guardia de Corps [bodyguard] of His Most Christian Majesty [Louis XVI], and Mariana Isavel DE LABICHE, dec.), native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Gaspar BARRIE, Aug. 4, 1806 (SLC, M6, 4)
Marie Anne Elizabeth, i. Oct. 15, 1805 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

DE LA HARPE
Maria Sophia (Jorge and Maria DEL’ANGLE), native of the city of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, sp. Santiago Bernardo COQUET, cir. 37 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 82)

DE LA CROIX (cf. DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX)

DE LA MAZILLIER [@DE LA MAZILLIERE]
[o - masc.] (Baltasar and Tonton DESALLES), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Dec. 29, 1805 (SLC, F5, 208)
Vizente (Clemencia), b. May 12, 1805, bn. Apr. 13, 1804, s. Vizente POPULUS and Juana DESALLES (SLC, B18, 82)

DELANDE [@DELANDRE, DESLANDES]
Gorge ([o] and Catarina [o]), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, m. Felicite BRULE, Mar. 19, 1804, w. Noel CARRIER, commandant of the Negro militia, Francisco
D'ORVILLE, commanding captain of the mulattoes, Juan SASSIER, Carlos BRULE, bride's father (SLC, M3, 24)
Maria (Jorge, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Felicite BRULE, native of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1805, bn. Feb. 11, 1805, pgp. [o], mgp. Carlos BRULE and Constanza GALLARD, s. Carlos BRULE, infant's maternal grandfather, and his sister, Maria BRULE (SLC, B18, 49)

DE LA PENA [@PENA]
Antonio Raphael (Joseph and Micaela Rita PEREZ), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa Theresa SIBILOT, Mar. 19, 1805, w. Juan PINAR, Ignacio FLORES, Antonio BARCOS, Firmin Hubert SAUVAGIN (SLC, M5, 173)
Luisa Virginia (Antonio Raphael and Luisa SIVILOT, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1806, bn. Dec. 20, 1805, pgp. Joseph DE LA PENA and Micaela Rita PEREZ, mgp. Miguel SIVILOT and Margarita PHILIBOT, s. Francisco SIVILOT, infant's uncle, and Theresa VIZOSO (SLC, B17, 128)

DE LA POTERY
Angelique Caesarine (Francisco Maturin, native of the French island of Guadaloupe, and Julia NICOLAS, native of Aquin on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 6, 1804, bn. Sep. 6, 1800, pgp. Leroy DE LA POTERY and [o] DE MANDEVILA, mgp. Bautista NICOLAS and Julia LINOIS, natives of Santo Domingo, s. Jacques Caesar PAILET and Julia DE LINOIS, both of Santo Domingo (SLC, B17, 48)

DELARA (cf. RAMIREZ)
[*] ([*] (DELARA) and [*] (RAMIREZ)), b. cir. Apr. 29, 1806, bn. [*], pgp. [*] (DELARA) and [*] (FLOTA), mgp. [*] RAMIREZ and Ana SANTANA, all coming from the Canary Islands, s. Antonio [Bertr?] and Ca[tarina?] GONZALES (SLC, B20, 1) [ed. note: see forthcoming volume 9, baptism of Agustin DE LARA for DELARA/FLOTA]
Joseph (Thomas and Estefania DE BIANA), native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, resident of this city, m. Juana RAMIREZ, Mar. 21, 1804, w. Pedro HERNANDES, Francisca
HERNANDES, Antonio BARCOS, sacristan of this church (SLC, M5, 158)

DE LA REDA
Ignacio (Francisco and Rosa GARCIA), native of Bilbao in Spain, bachelor, i. Aug. 28, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 26)

DE LA ROSA
Francisco (Francisco, dec. and Maria MEZIA, dec.), native of the town of Guzman, Archdiocese of Seville in the province of Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Luisa DE LA RUA, Aug. 20, 1804, w. Antonio DE ARGOTE, Jose RENES, Jose PENA, Carlota JARDELAT, and bride’s parents (SLC, M5, 167)

Francisco (Francisco and Mathea GOMES), native of the town of Guzman in lower Andalucia in Spain, cir. 36 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1805, d. in the house of his uncle, Francisco DE LA ROSA (SLC, F6, 85)

Rosa Francisca (Francisco, native of the town of Guzman, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Luisa DE LA RUA, native of Pensacola, residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1805, bn. May 27, 1805, ppg. Francisco DE LA ROSA and Catalina MECIAS, mgp. Francisco DE LA RUA and Josepha FALCON, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE and Josepha FALCON, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 100)

DE LA RUA
Luisa (Francisco and Josefa SUAREZ FALCON), native of the fort of Pensacola, m. Francisco DE LA ROSA, Aug. 20, 1804 (SLC, M5, 167)

DE LA RUE
Louise Elizabeth (Rene and Angelle Victoire NIEL, of this city), b. Nov. [16?], 1806, bn. Aug. 19, 1806, in this city, s. Louis Francois DUBOURG and Collette DE SA[L?]IER (SMNO, B1, 9)
DELATTE [@DELATRE]
Francisco (Francisco and Catarina LAURENCE), 12 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1805 (SLC, F6, 79)
Leocadie (Noel and Josete RODRY), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Oct. 15, 1804, s. Francois RODRY and Dorothee RODRY (SJBED, B3, 95)
Ursino (Francisco and Catarina LAURENCE), cir. 5 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1805 (SLC, F6, 79)
Victoria (Luis and Catarina STAIR), widow of Pedro VIZOSO, m. Francisco ESPINOSA, Nov. 22, 1804 (SLC, M5, 170)

DELAUNE
Bernardo Eduardo (Juan) Nicolas [DE]LAUNE and Maria Ysabel FERRE, native of Los Callos on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Sep. 29, [1806], bn. {Jun. 20}, 1805, pgp. Nicolas DELAUNE and [*]ida GUSNARD, mpg. [o], s. Bernardo GENOVA and Maria GUEDON TOUL{ME} (SLC, B20, 32)
Maria (Christoval and Maria BOUDRAU), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista Luciano ADAN, Dec. 18, 1804 (SLC, M5, 171)
Maria (Christoval and Maria BOUDRAU), native of this city, sp. Juan Bautista Luciano ADAN, cir. 19 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 70)

DE LAVILLEBEUVRE
Jean Arsene (Jean and Ulalie TREPANIER, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Apr. 28, 1806, bn. Jun. 25, 1802, in this city, s. Laurent TREPANIER, child’s maternal uncle, and Elizabeth RENAUD TREPAGNIER, child’s maternal grandmother, residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 7)

DE LERRY DE MONPLAISIR [@MONPLAISIR DE LEVY]
Auguste Nicolas (Jacques and Henriette Emerente FORESTAL, residents of this parish of New Orleans), b. Apr. 24, 1806, bn.
Jul. 28, 1805, in this parish, s. Nicolas FORESTAL, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Marie Louise DELERY, residents of this parish (SMNO, B1, 6)

Santiago (Francisco DE LERRY, dec., and Maria DE LA CHAISE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Emerancia FORSTALL, Nov. 12, 1804, Rev. Patricio Walsh, vicar general and administrator of the Diocese of Louisiana and the two Floridas officiating, w. [Nicolas FORSTALL], bride’s father, Simon DE COURNAU, Gilberto LEONARD, Rev. Pedro Francisco DE L’ESPINASSE, vicar of the parish of St. Louis in New Orleans (SLC, M5, 170)

DELEY (cf. CHAUVIN DELEY)

DELEZAI
[o - masc.], native of the province of Gascony in France, resident of Santo Domingo, i. Feb. 14, 1805, d. in the house of Mr. [o]
SIBEN (SLC, F6, 59)

DE LILE [@DE LILA]
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista DE LILLE and [o]), resident of Illinois, bachelor, cir. 25 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1804 (SLC, F6, 35)

DELLERIE (cf. BOICLAIRE DELLERIE)

DELMAS (cf. RABY)

DELOR-SARPY
Luisa (Silvestre and Margarita FOUCHER), native and resident of this parish, m. Domingo Francisco BURTHER, May 8, 1805 (SLC, M5, 175)

DE LOS REYES
Ysabel (Pedro Josef and Maria Francisca [o]), b. May 25, 1806, 3 mo., s. Bernardo Francisco DE CUELLAR and Ysabel Pelagia [o] (SLC, B19, 68)
DE LOS SANTOS
Manuel Joaquin (Manuel and Maria JORGE), native of Casil in the kingdom of Portugal, bachelor, cir. 27 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 63)

DEL VILLAR
Pedro Perfecto (Theodoro and Casilda SERRANO), native of Mexico, bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. May 24, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 66)

DE MARIGNI [@DE MARIGNY, MARIGNI, MARIGNY]
Bernardo (Pedro Phelipe, Sieur DE MARIGNI DE MANDEVILLE, nobleman, captain of the infantry formerly in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, commandant of the new town of Galves [sic - New Galvez?], and Juana Maria DESTREHAN), native and resident of this city, m. Maria JONES, May 28, 1804, w. Salomon PREVO, Juan Bautista POYFARRE, Nicolas VERET, Juan Noel DESTREHAN, groom’s uncle, Eban JONES, bride’s father, Maria VERET, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 163)
Clemente (Bernardo and Maria JONES, natives and residents of this city), b. May 16, 1805, bn. Mar. 28, 1805, pgg. Pedro Phelipe, ecuyer, Seigneur DE MARIGNY DE MANDEVILLE, dec., former infantry captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, commandant of New Galvez, and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, dec., mgp. Esteban JONES and Maria VERET, s. Juan DE MARIGNY, absent, p. Thomas JONES, infant’s uncle, and Matilde JONES, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 96)
Clemente (Bernardo and Maria JUNES), cir. 1 1/2 mo., bn. Mar. 28, 1805, i. May 23, 1805 (SLC, F6, 65)
Francisco (Maneta), b. Aug. 3, 1805, bn. Mar. 30, 1805, s. Francisco DURIEAU and Maria [o] (SLC, B18, 125)
Francisco (Maneta), 1 yr., i. Jul. 8, 1806 (SLC, F8, 19)

DEMAZILLIER
Eugenio (Maria [o]), native of this city, cir. 48 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1804 (SLC, F5, 172)
DE MONTAULT
Antonia (Francisco Agustin, Chevalier, and Mariana BLANCHARD), native of this city, 7 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1804 (SLC, F6, 34)

DE MORANT (cf. DOGMENIL DE MORANT)
Carlos (Carlos and Catalina AMELOTE), native of this city, 31 yr., bn. Mar. 10, 1774, i. Sep. 28, 1805 (SLC, F6, 78)
Constanza Carlota (Vicente and Maria Marta VOLANT), native and resident of this parish, m. Martin Magloire GUICHARD, Feb. 14, 1804 (SLC, M5, 185)
Marie Adelaide Josephine Melanie (Charles, ecuyer, captain and veteran adjutant major of His Catholic Majesty, and Catherine AMELOT), native and resident of this city, m. Edmond FORSTALL, Jun. 11, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 9)
Vizente (Carlos and Felicite DE LA CHAISE), native of this city, sp. in first marriage Maria Constanza VOLANT, sp. in second marriage Margarita Francisca DESSILLEST, cir. 56 yr., i. Apr. 13, 1806 (SLC, F6, 95)

DEMORUEL [@DE MAURUEL]
Joseph (Humberto and Luisa NOY), 10 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1804 (SLC, F6, 41)

DEMULE (cf. CHAUVIN)
DE NARBONNE
Pierre Roger (Pierre Roger, dec., and Marie Elizabeth D'OUASA[U/N]), native of the parish of St. Maclou of the city of Rouen [Normandy], resident of this city, m. Marie Cesaire Hyacinthe LASSISE, May 22, 1806, w. Nicolas RABELOT, Charles ST. MEDARD, Joseph LEBLANC VILLENEUVE, Francois Marie GUYOL DE GUIRA[U/N] (SMNO, M1, 18)

DE NEDA
Maria Julina (Francisco, native of the Canary Islands, and Maria GRAVELLE, resident of this city), b. Oct. 11, 1806, bn. Sep. 1, 1806, ppg. Mathias DE NEDA and [ ], mgp. Alexandro [GRAVELLE] and [ ], s. Joseph CANES and Felicite CANES Y CA[S?] ALTA (SLC, B20, 33)

DENES
Marie Louise (Louis and Manon CURE), b. Jul. 12, 1806, bn. Jul. 11, 1805, s. Louis REGGIO and Louise Judih [sic] OLIVIER, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 76)

DENIS DE L'ARONDE (cf. BROUTIN)

DE ORAMAS
Pedro Bartolome (Geronimo, native of Havana, Cuba, and Maria RAMIRES, native of St. Bernard Parish, English Turn), b. Sep. 5, 1804, bn. Aug. 24, 1804, ppg. Francisco DE ORAMAS and Francisca [o], mgp. Antonio RAMIRES and Maria [o], s. Pedro TUREGANO and Maria Josefa FRIQUE (SLC, B17, 68)

DE PENNE
Victorina (Joseph {For}tune, native of [*]Lon, and Ana {Jose}p[h]ina DESNOURY, [residents] of this city), b. May 10, 1806, bn. Feb. 13, 1806, ppg. J[*] ENNE and Ana ST. JAU[*]EUR, mgp. Miguel DESNOUY and Reyne DU[*], s. [*] and {Maria REY} (SLC, B20, 8)

98
DE PRADOS
Maria Josepha (Manuel and Josepha LOPEZ), native of this parish, m. Joseph DE TORRES, Dec. 11, 1804 (SLC, M5, 171)
Rosalia (Manuel and Josepha LOPEZ), native of Attakapas, a district of this province, resident of this city, m. Fernando ALZAR, Jul. 6, 1805 (SLC, M5, 176)

DEPRE [@DESPRES]
Adelaide (Emelia), b. Feb. 17, 1805, bn. Dec. 16, 1804, s. Carlos DEPRE and Luison DEPRE (SLC, B18, 38)
Catis (Luison), cir. 36 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1806 (SLC, F8, 28)
Luiza Andrea (Eulalia), 1 da., i. Nov. 30, 1804 (SLC, F5, 168)
Luiza Maxima (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa GAMOND), b. Feb. 17, 1805, bn. Nov. 27, 1804, s. Carlos DEPRE and Luison DEPRE (SLC, B18, 37)
Silvania Henry [sic] (Emelia Maneta), child, i. Jan. 20, 1806 (SLC, F8, 1)

DE REGGIO (cf. FLAURIAU)

DERVIGNI [@DERBIGNY]
Agustin, native of Sedan in the province of Champagne in France [dept. of Ardennes], resident of this city, sp. Luisa Angelica BLONDELA, cir. 64 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1805 (SLC, F6, 80)
Felicite ([*]) D(ERVIGNI) and [*] (HAUT) [D{E HAUT} D{E LA SUSIE}]), b. {May 22, 1806}, bn. [*], ppp. [*] [DERVIGNI] and [*] (BLANDELA), mpg. Pedro [*] DE LA SUSIE and [*], s. Carl[os] CHENAUX and Maria {DERVIGNI}, child’s sister (SLC, B20, 11) [marginal note: died] [ed. note: see accompanying record for confirmation of BLANDELA as paternal grandmother]
Maria Lucia (Pedro Agustin, native of Laon in France, and Felicite Odila DEHAULT DE LASSUS, native of Bouchain in France, residents of this city), b. May 15, 1804, bn. Feb. 5, 1803, ppp. Agustin DERVIGNI and Luisa Angelica BLONDELA, mpg. Pedro Carlos DEHAULT DE LASSUS and Domitila DUMONT, s. Santiago PITOT and his wife, Maria Juana MARTY (SLC, B17, 53) [marginal note: died Dec. 4, 1829]
DERVILLE
Pedro Clemente (Juan Francisco Clemente and Juana Luisa DE MONTESPAN), native of the parish of Santiago de Castelnau in Medoc [Castelnau-de-Medoc, dept. of Gironde], resident of this city, 50 yr., bn. Mar. 27, 1755, i. Aug. 26, 1805, d. Aug. 25, 1805, in a house in the country (SLC, F6, 74)

DE ST. CERAN

DE ST. COLOMBE (cf. DUBOUREG DE ST. COLOMBO)

DE ST. MAXENT
Juan Bautista (Zelestino, army captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Theresa CAVELLIER, natives and residents of this city), b. May 23, 1805, bn. Mar. 11, 1805, pgp. Antonio Gilberto DE ST. MAXENT, colonel of the royal armies, and Ysavel LARROCHE, mgp. Antonio CAVELLIER and Francisca CARRIERE, s. Juan Bautista CAVELLIER, infant’s uncle, and Maria de las Mercedes DE ST. MAXENT, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 96)

Maria de la Merced (Antonio Gilberto, dec., [former] colonel of the army in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Isavel LARROCHE), native of this city, m. Luis FERIET, May 21, 1805 (SLC, M5, 178)

Santiago Antonio (Gilberto Antonio and Ysavel Martina PEREZ natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1805, bn. Dec. 24, 1804, ppg. Gilberto Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and Maria LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, retired lieutenant colonel of His Catholic Majesty’s service, and Juana Catarina DUBOIS,
s. Santiago ENOUL DI LIVAUDAIS and Juana Catarina DUBOIS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 85)

DESALLES
Manon (Pedro and Maria [o]), b. May 28, 1804, bn. Oct. 24, 1802, s. Antonio BOISDORE and Sophia DESALLES (SLC, B16, 228)

DESCHAMPS (cf. DUCLOS)

DES CHAPELLES (cf. LEBRETON DES CHAPELLES)

DESCOUDREAUX
Joseph Charles (Charles and Marguerite CASTANEDO), b. Aug. 6, 1806, 9 mo., s. Charles DECOUS and Marguerite DESCOUDREAUX, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B19, 90)

DES COTEAUX (cf. SAUCIE)

DESDUNES (cf. ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES LECLAIR)

DE SILLY
Catarina Genoveva (Manuel Juan Francisco and Maria Catarina HAUCARD), native of Grande Rivera on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Luis Jorge Casimiro BOURCIER, Apr. 23, 1804 (SLC, M5, 161)

DESLONDE
Felonise [@Margueritte Felonie] (George and Rosalie PICOU), native of this parish, m. Pierre JOURDAN, Jun. 10, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 139)

DESNOYERS
Angélique (Jean Baptiste and Louise FONTENEAU), native of this parish, m. François Ustache Rigule BAUCHE, Apr. 15, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 137)
Jean Baptist (Jean Baptiste and Gennevieve BORN), b. Mar. 5, 1805, bn. Jan. 15, [1805], s. Antoine BORN and Louise FONTENEAU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 98)

DE rSO (cf. ROMANO-DESOTO)

DESTOUESSE
Juan Ignacio Augusto DESTOUESSE [corrected from DESTONES] (Guillermo and Maria DESTONES [sic]), native of Bordeaux, bachelor, sailor, cir. 33 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 96)

DESTRAT
Luisa (Joseph, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria REMOND, native of the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1804, bn. Dec. 12, 1803, s. Eugenio BOCQUET and Luisa FARGUES (SLC, B17, 67)

DE TERES
Jose de la Cruz (Jose Maria and Maria Antonia DE TERES), 2 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1804 (SLC, F5, 133)

DE TOCA

DE TORRES [@DE THORRES]
Francisco, i. Oct. 12, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital, parents, age, state in life and place of birth unknown, since he was unable to speak when he entered the hospital (SLC, F6, 81)
Joseph (Zenon and Theresia DE TORRES), native of Catalonia, m. Maria Josepha DE PRADOS, Dec. 11, 1804, w. Francisco
HUGO[T], Antonio LOPEZ, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 171)
Rosalia (Constanza PREVO), b. Mar. 2, 1806, bn. Jan. 18, 1806,
s. Juan ANGELINO and Rosalia DE PRADOS (SLC, B19, 22)
Theresa Josepha (Joseph, native of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, Spain, and Maria DE PRADOS, native of the post of Attakapas, residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1806, bn. Dec. 24, 1805, ppgn.
Zenon DE TORRES and Maria Theresa FAVREGAS, mgp.
Manuel DE PRADOS and Josepha LOPEZ, s. Manuel DE PRADOS, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Josepha LOPEZ, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 122)

DE Toure
Carlos Joseph DE TOURE, native of Havana and Genevieve DOBART, b. Dec. 22, 1806, bn. [*] 4, 1806, ppgn. [*], mgp. Eloi DOBART and Rosa [*], s. Joseph SILVAIN and Eloisa VALENT (SLC, B20, 40) [ed. note: from the margin, surname of one grandmother is S[*], probably paternal]

DE TREBINO
Andres Florencio (Joseph, native of Biscaya in Spain, and Margarita GAUTON, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1804, bn. Nov. 17, 1803, s. Andres MONTON and Francisca POPULUS (SLC, B18, 3)

DE VEGA [@VEGA]
Catalina Facunda (Juan and Rosalía GARCIA), 15 da., i. Dec. 12, 1806 (SLC, F6, 110)
Catherine Faconde (Jean, native of Grand Canary Island, and Rose GARCIE), b. Dec. 9, 1806, bn. Nov. 27, 1806, ppgn. [*] Faconde VEGA and [*] Marie ALONCE, Laurence GARCIE and Rose GARCIE, s. Servand GOTIA and O"GONSALE, sp. Domingue GONSALE (SLC, B20, 39)
Juan (Gregorio and Maria ALONSO), native of Tirajana on Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, m. Brígida GARCIA, Aug. 2, 1804, w. Lorenzo FERNANDES, Catalina GONZALES,
Antonio BARCOS, Jose TAQUINO, Juan XIMENEZ (SLC, M5, 167)
María Rosa (Juan, native of Tirajana on the island of Grand Canary, resident of this city, and Rosa GARCIA, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1805, bn. Aug. 29, 1805, ppg. Gregorio DE VEGA and María ALONSO, mgp. Lorenzo GARCIA and Rosa GARCIA, s. Lorenzo GARCIA and Rosa GARCIA (SLC, B17, 109)

DE VERBOIS [@VERBOIS]
Francisco (Nicolas DE VERBOIS, captain of the militia, with the standing of an army, in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Luisa Amaranta DELIVOY), native of the parish of St. Gabriel in Iberville, a district of this province, resident of this city, m. Josefa BAAMONDE, Jul. 11, 1804, w. Jayme JORDA, Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, Joseph DE LA BARBA, Gilberto LEONARD, Luisa Amaranta DELIVOY, groom’s mother (SLC, M5, 166)
Josephina Luisa (Francisco, native of the parish of St. Gabriel of Yberville in this province, resident of this city, and Josepha VASQUEZ VAHAMONDE, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1805, bn. May 10, 1805, ppg. Nicolas DE VERBOIS, captain of the militia, ranked as army, in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Luisa Amaranta DELIVOY, mgp. Joseph VASQUEZ VAHAMONDE, retired captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Brigida Elena DE REGGIO Y FLEURIEAU, s. Joseph VASQUEZ VAHAMONDE, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Luisa Amaranta DELIVOY, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 117)

DE VEZE
Marzelina (Ramon, native of France, resident of this city, and Clara RABY, native of this parish), b. Sep. 17, 1805, bn. Aug. 31, 1805, s. Francisco LANDON and Juana DUCAUDER, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B18, 141)

104
DE VILLANUEVA
Luis Sixto Thomas (Thomas, native of la Laguna on Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, captain of the militia, commandant of the post of Valenzuela at Bayou La Fourche, and Constanza DREUX, native of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1804, bn. Dec. 3, 1803, ppp. Jose DE VILLANUEVA BARROSO [sic] and Agustina DE CASTRO Y AYALA, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria AZURE, s. Florentin DREUX, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, infant’s uncle, and his sister, Antonia Celeste DREUX, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 40) [marginal note: died Jul. 22, 1827]

DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VEL[*]CHASSE
Maria Theresa Carlota (Joseph DEVILLE VEL[*]CHASSE, captain of the army and [*] of the militia of this [province] in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Adelaida LALANDE D’ALCOUR), b. {Dec. 28, 1806}, bn. [*], ppg. Joseph [DEVILLE DEGOUTIN VEL(*)CHASSE] and [*], mgp. Estevan [LALANDE D’ALCOUR] and Adelaida OLIVIER, s. Carlos {Fe}derico OLIVIER F{ORZEL} and Maria Gregoria D{EVIL}LE, child’s aunt (SLC, B20, 41)

DE VILLIERS (cf. JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS)

DIAPE
Alexandro (Manon DURAND), native of this city, cir. 46 yr., i. Apr. 6, 1805 (SLC, F5, 179)

DIARD
Josephina Maria Honorina (Francisco, native of Santo Domingo, and Eugenia RAPICAULT), b. Jul. 2, 1805, bn. Feb. 27, 1804, s. Joseph TREVINO and Maria Theresa VILLERON (SLC, B17, 101)
Luisa (Francisco, native of Santo Domingo, and Eugenia RAPI(CAU), native of this country), b. {Jun. 28, 1806}, bn. [*] {10}, [*], ppg. Juan [DIARD] and [o], mgp. Rene [RAPICAU] and There[sa] VILLERON, s. Leandro MUXO and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B20, 18)
DIAS [@DIES]
Joseph (Joseph and Maria FERNANDES), native of Cunava, Diocese of Santander in Spain, bachelor, sailor, cir. 31 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 46) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]
Manuel (Antonio and Theresa [o]), native of the city of Cadiz, province of Andalucia in Spain, cir. 31 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 50)
Thomas (Francisco and Maria FERNANDES), native of Belmonte, Diocese of Palencia in Spain, bachelor, soldier in the Royal Artillery Corps of His Catholic Majesty, cir. 45 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 24 and F7, 16) [double entry]

DIBART

DIMITRY [@ADIMITRY]
[o - masc.] (Andres and [o]), child, i. Mar. 7, 1804 (SLC, F7, 4) [ed. note: entry found only in contemporary reconstruction, not in original]
Alexandro (Andres, native of the island of Ydra in the Greek Archipelago, resident of this city, and Maria Ana DRAGON, native and resident of this city), b. May 24, 1805, bn. Feb. 6, 1805, pgp. Nicolas DIMITRY and Eufrosina ANTONIA, mgp. Miguel DRAGON, lieutenant in the militia in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Francisca MOMPLESIR, s. Francisco GUOMO[U/N] and Juana NIVET (SLC, B17, 97)
DOBART [@DAUBARD, DEAUBAS]
Alexandro (Pedro and Per{ina} LAFRANCE, natives of this colony), b. Aug. 17, 1806, [18 mo.?], ppg. [Ed]uardo [DOBART] and Rosa CHARLES, mgp. Francisco [LAFRANCE] and Maria FENU, s. Gabriel LAFRANCE, child’s uncle, and Frosina DOBART, child’s sister (SLC, B20, 26)

Maria Gertrude (Pedro and Perine LAFRANCE, natives of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1804, bn. Apr. 11, 1803, ppg. Carlos DEAUBAS and Rosette CHARLES, mgp. Francisco LAFRANCE and Maria JEANJEAN, s. Luis Firmin HUBER and Maria [*] (SLC, B17, 47)

Maria Luisa Antonia (Louis DAUBARD [corrected from DUVAL] and Salii Francoise SCARSE [corrected from SQUAIRS], of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1804, bn. Apr. 4, 1804, ppg. Eloy DAUBARD, native of Burgundy in France, and Rosa CHARLES, of New Orleans, mgp. Roberto SCARSE, native of Virginia, and Sara Francisca CAN[EL?] native of Cork in Ireland, s. Antoine MENDEZ and Julia OLIVIER, parishioners (SBSB, B2, 48)

DOGMENIH
[o - fem.] ([o] and Theotis LAFEVILLIE), 9 da., b. simply, i. Dec. 5, 1804 (SLC, F6, 54)

DOGMENIL DE MORANT [@DOGMENI MORANT]
Luis Hipolito (Louis and Maria Josefa, aka Philonis LALANDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1804, bn. Oct. 17, 1803, ppg. Luis DOGMENY, escudero DE MORANT, and Francisca Susana PEROT, s. Jose MONTEGUT and Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B16, 180)

DOIT
Maria Rosina (Guillermo and Margarita BORK), resident of this city, m. Thomas PEPE, Aug. 19, 1805 (SLC, M5, 178)

D’OLHONDE (cf. DECALLOGNE)
D’OLIVE [@DOLIVE]
Henrico Yago (Guielmo Stanislas, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Juana Antoinette [o], b. Aug. 13, 1806, bn. Jun. 5, 1805, s. Jaques MICHEL and Cecile ST. MARTIN (SLC, B19, 92)

DOME
Clara (Pedro and Maria Juana DE VIEUX, natives of this parish), b. May 27, 1804, bn. May 22, 1804, pgp. Pedro DOME and Maria CHRISTIAN, mgp. Juan DE VIEUX and Maria LAVERNE, s. Pedro Andreas CLAIRETOT and Luisa DOME, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 55)
Clara ([o] and [o] VIEUX, natives of this parish), 7 da., i. May 28, 1804 (SLC, F6, 8)
Pedro (Pedro and Maria Juana DOME), 3 yr., i. Jul. 6, 1805 (SLC, F6, 69)
Rosalia (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1805, bn. Jul. 6, 1805, pgp. Carlos DOME and Maria CHRISTIANNE, mgp. Juan DUVIEAUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Francisco REMBAU and Luisa BONNE (SLC, B17, 103)

DOMER [@DOMERE]
Marie Alexandrine (Piere and Marie Louise DAUBART, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 14, 1806, bn. Mar. 13, 1806, s. Louis DAUBART and Rosette CHARLES, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 73)

DOMINGUES [@DOMINGO, DOMINGUEZ]
Joachin (Francois and {Francoise} HERNANDE [@HERNANDES]), b. Aug. {4}, 1806, 1 mo., 3 da., pgp.
Mathieu DOMINGO and Eliza[beth?] MEHIRS, mgp. Pier[re] [HER]NANDE and Marie ROUIN, s. {Etienne?] HERNANDE, infant’s maternal uncle, and Marie LA COSTE (SLC, B20, 23) Maria Simonia (Francisco and Francisca HERNANDES), 1 yr., 4 mo., i. Jul. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 14 and F7, 10) [double entry]

DONDON
Francisca (Magdalena), b. Nov. 4, 1805, bn. Mar. 25, 1805, s. Theresa [o] (SLC, B18, 161)

DORGENOY (cf. LEBRETON DES CHAPELLES)

D’ORIOCUR
Jose (Francisco and Felicite BERNAUDY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1804, bn. Jan. 3, 1804, pgp. Francisco D’ORIOCUR and Francisca SIMARD DE BELILLE, mgp. Francisco BERNAUDY and Ana DREUX, s. Jose D’ORIOCUR, infant’s brother, and Adelaida D’ORIOCUR, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 43)
Ursino (Francisco and Felicite BERNAUDY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1804, bn. Apr. 25, 1800, pgp. Francisco D’ORIOCUR and Francisca SIMARD DE BELILLE, mgp. Francisco BERNAUDY and Ana DREUX, s. Francisco BALCOUR and Francisca ALZIR (SLC, B17, 43)

DOSA
[o - fem.] (Joseph and Maria Magdalena LE PELTIER), native of the parish of St. Francis of Pointe Coupee, a district in this province, 36 yr., 4 mo., 10 da., sp. Luis BADINS, i. Oct. 9, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 38)

DOSTER
Josephina (Juan Luis, dec., and Margarita DELOTE, dec.), native of Neu-Chateau in Ardene in the empire of Germany [Neuchatel in Switzerland?], resident of this city, widow in first marriage of [o] BLEGNAC, widow in second marriage of Luis ANDAVY [@ANDRAVY], cir. 54 yr., i. Apr. 4, 1806 (SLC, F6, 94)
DOUBILLIER (cf. BOUCHE-DOUBILLIER)

DOUDON
Maria (Thomas and Maria GABRIEL), native of Marseilles in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Juan Bautistae SABATIER, Feb. 14, 1804 (SLC, M5, 156)

DOUSSIN
Luis Augusto (Francisco, native of St. Malo, and Ana GILBERT, native of Nantes, Brittany, France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 27, 1806, bn. Sep. 3, 1804, ppg. Agustin DOUSSIN and Mariana PRECIEUXSE, mpg. Juan Bautista Angel GILBERT and Felicite VERT. s. Juan Bautista DOUSSIN and Maria HEBERT (SLC, B17, 131)

DOUZET
Rosa (Miguel DUZET and Maria BLANCHE), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco FRAUD, Aug. 12, 1805 (SLC, M5, 177)

DOVEC
Julia (Julia [o]), cir. 3 yr., i. Jun. 23, 1806 (SLC, F8, 18)

DOYLE [@DOGLE]
Joseph, native of North America, lieutenant of the American troops which garrison this bastion, 28 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1804 (SLC, F6, 27 and F7, 17) [double entry] [marginal note by Fr. DE SEDELLA: "no one, not even the colonel of the same corps, gave me further information such as should be recorded in this act"]

DRAGON
Pedro (Jose and Margarita BODEIN), native of Quebec in Canada, resident of this city, widower of Maria LABEAU, m. Maria Josefa CAPELLIER, Jul. 2, 1804, w. Pedro PEREAUX, Josefa BINET, Antonio BARCOS, Santiago COSSE, bride's uncle (SLC, M5, 164)
DRAGUE
Pierre (Simon and Anne LANDRY), native of Venise [Venice], m. Margueritte CONRAT, Jul. 23, 1805, w. George TENDRE, Alexandre CHENET, Leon BACA[RE?] [@BACA], Jean LINA (SJBED, M1, 133)

DREUX
Atled [@Adluy] (Francisco and Maria Francisca OLIVIE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1805, bn. Sep. 28, 1804, ppg. Francisco DREUX and Maria AZURE, mgp. Carlos OLIVIE and Magdalena MANDEVILLE, s. Guido DREUX and Constanza DREUX (SLC, B17, 91)
Francisca Claudina (Maturino and Francisca HUGOT), native of this city, widow of Guido DUFFOSAT [@DUFFOSAT, cir. 68 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1804 (SLC, F6, 18 and F7, 13) [double entry]
Guido (Maturino and Francisca HUGUE), native of this city, sp. in first marriage Pelagia BEAURREGARD, sp. in second marriage Genoveba Felicitas TRUDEAU, cir. 50 yr., i. Feb. 20, 1806 (SLC, F6, 90)
Maria (Guido and Pelagia TOUTANT BEAURREGARD), native of this city, m. Eduardo VERET, May 2, 1804 (SLC, M5, 161)
Maria Hermina (Luis Laufroy and Margarita DELMAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 3, 1804, bn. Mar. 1, 1804, ppg. Francisco DREUX and Maria HAZURE, mgp. Juan Bautista DELMAS and Maria Magdalena RABY, s. Francisco DREUX, infant’s uncle, and Maria HAZURE, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 56)

DRIOSCHE
Christoval Juan Esteban (Christoval, native of Pont Pais de los Grisones [translation could be "donkey country"!], and Luisa GRASSET, native of St. Philibert, Diocese of Nantes in Brittany, France, residents of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1804, bn. Aug. 4, 1804, ppg. Luis DRIOSCHE and Urselina MAURICE, mgp. Nicolas GRASSET and Magdalena CHAIGNAUD, s. Esteban BARRAS and Juana Adelaida ROUZIER (SLC, B17, 78)
DROUET
Luis (Luis and Ana Maria RAFFLEAUX), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 29 yr., i. Apr. 17, 1805 (SLC, F6, 62)
Maria Adelaida [twin] (Clarisa), b. Nov. 6, 1806, bn. Mar. 2, 1806, s. Hilario BOUTETT and Maria Adelaida [o] (SLC, B19, 116)
Maria Julia Honorata [twin] (Clarisa), b. Nov. 6, 1806, bn. Mar. 2, 1806, s. Honorato FORTIER and Julia FOUCHER (SLC, B19, 117)

DROUILLARD
Jean Baptiste Adolphe, twin (Jean Baptiste and Francoise Alexandrine LAMAIGNERE), b. Nov. 8, 1806, bn. Oct. 29, 1805, in New Orleans, s. Charles TURBE, child’s paternal uncle, and Jeanne Amelie DROUILLARD, child’s sister (SMNO, B1, 8)
Jean Vincent (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne LAMAISON, dec.), minor, native of the parish of La Croix des Bouquets, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Louise BAKER, Nov. 8, 1806, w. Jean Baptiste DROUILLARD, groom’s father, Charles Vincent TURLIE, bride’s grand-uncle, Blaise CENAS, bride’s beau-frère, Georges T. RON, all of this city (SMNO, M1, 19)
Marie Angelique, twin (Jean Baptiste and Francoise Alexandrine LAMAIGNERE), b. Nov. 8, 1806, bn. Oct. 29, 1805, in New Orleans, s. Jean Vincent DROUILLARD, child’s brother, and Marie Rene Aimee RIVIERE DOUEZA[N?]S, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 8)

DROUIN
Marie Anne ([*] {DROUIN}), b. Jul. {22}, 1806, {5 mo.}, s. Antoine A[U/N]HARA[*] [@{ANHARAT}] and Marie Anne HINART (SLC, B20, 19)

DUBERGNE [@DUVERGNE]
Renato Maria (Renato Maria and [o]), native of Nantes in the French Republic [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. Hanrireta REYDY, cir. 25 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1804, d. in the house of Mr. [o] TRICU (SLC, F6, 28 and F7, 17) [double entry]
DUBERNAIS [@DUVERNAIS]
Carlos (Luisa), b. Nov. 9, 1806, 1 1/2 mo., s. Francisco HERNANDEZ and Victoria CLERMONT (SLC, B19, 117)

DUBIER [@DUBIE]
Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie MONPIERRE), widow of Michel DHUYE, m. George HINGLEHARTE, Feb. 18, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 136)
Marie (Jean Baptiste and Sophie KERNER), 18 mo., i. Aug. 25, 1805, d. Aug. 24, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 83)
Marie (Jean Richar and Sophie KERNE), b. Jun. 25, 1804 [sic], bn. [o], s. Jean Baptist DUBIE and Marie JACOB (SJBED, B3, 101) [note: registered on Jul. 16, 1805 by Fr. JANIN from a loose sheet he found]

DUBOIS
Maria Ygnacia (Sison), cir. 4 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1805 (SLC, F5, 197)

DU BOIS-BLANC (cf. CUVERT DU BOIS-BLANC)

DUBOURG [@DUBOURG DE ST. COLOMBE]
Antonia Carolina (Pedro Francisco and Elizabeth Stephana CHAREST DE LAUZON), b. Nov. 19, 1804, bn. Sep. 23, 1804, ppg. Pedro DUBOURG DE ROCHMONT and Margarita ARMAND DE VOGLEZAN, mgp. Francisco CHAREST DE LAUZON and Perina Theresa DE GOURNAY, s. Carlos Borromeas DUFAY and Maria Antonia CHAREST DE LAUZON, sp. Juan THIBAUT (SLC, B17, 74) [ed. note: the father of this child was the elder brother of Louis Guillaume DU BOURG, Bishop of Louisiana 1815-1826]
Maria Celeste (Pablo LACOUR DUBOURG and Maria Celeste PERRIS), native and resident of this city, m. Eduardo LAUVE, Mar. 21, 1805 (SLC, M5, 174)
Marie Louise (Pierre Francois and Elizabeth CHAREST DE LAUZON), b. Sep. 11, 1806, bn. Jul. 7, [1806], s. Marie BRINGIER and Louise Elizabeth DUBOURG, infant’s sister (SMNO, B1, 8)
DUBREUIL [DUBREUILLE]
Francisco Theodulo (Antonio and Constanza OZER, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1806, bn. Jan. 1, 1806, s. Francisco SIBILOT and Constanza CHEVAL (SLC, B17, 124)
Maria or Maneta (Maria Luisa, native of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1806, bn. Aug. 15, 1805, s. Noel FURNIER and Roselina MARCOS (SLC, B19, 23)

DUBUSSION
Francisco Joseph (Jose and Luisa MEGRET), native of Lyon in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Eugenia FUSSELLIER, Mar. 8, 1804, w. Santiago MARTEN, Miguel WALSH, Henrique STAGG, Elena SOILAU, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 157)

DUCASSE
Juan Francisco (Pedro, native of Labatut in the French Pyrenees, and Angelica Luisa PAQUOT, residents of this city), b. Dec. 8, 1805, bn. May 14, 1805, pgp. Juan DUCASSE and Clara MAYEUX, mgp. Carlos Bernard PAQUOT and Ysavel LAFARGUE, s. Juan Francisco MOYGNARD and Ana Maria Josephina PAQUOT (SLC, B17, 118)
Pedro (Pedro and Angelica [o]), cir. 1 yr., i. May 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 97)

DUCLOS
Mariana Amidieu (Juan Bautista Amidieu and Mariana LOUCHETTE [LOUCHER] DE ST. FRAIX), native of the parish of Notre Dame de la Ville at Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Francisco Gabriel DESCHAMPS, resident of the parish of Borgne on the same island of Santo Domingo, 60 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 10 and F7, 8) [double entry]

DUCRET
Angelique Genevieve (Marie Anne), b. May 20, 1805, bn. Apr. 8, 1805, s. Fraiydie LA VIELLE and Widow SILLY (SMNO, B2, 1)
DUCROS
Alf[re]do {Luis} ([*] (DUCROS) and [*] (REGGIO)), b. {Nov. 18, 1806}, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 36)
Eduardo Maria (Rodulpho Joseph and Maria Lucia DE REGGIO), native of this parish, m. Ameinte Maria LALANDE-D’ALCOUR, Jun. 12, 1806, w. Carlos DE REGGIO, Joseph DEVILLE DEGOUTIN BELLECHASSE, colonel of the militia, and his wife Adelaida LALANDE D’ALCOUR, bride’s sister, Rodulpho Joseph DUCROS and Lucia DE REGGIO, groom’s parents (SLC, M6, 1)

DUDROLL
Francisco (Juan Francisco and Agatha [o]), infant, i. Oct. 14, 1805 (SLC, F5, 200)

DUE
Elie (Louis and Catherien DARVIN), minor, native of St. Charles [Parish], m. Marie Anne PONTIF, Apr. 22, 1805, w. Francois RULE, Daniel MADERE, Jean [*]te DUBIER, Francois MARS, Francisco BAY, and spouses’ parents (SJBED, M1, 125)

DUET
Michel, 26 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1805, by the sacristan, d. Jan. 29, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 81)

DUFUAI
Charles Borromee (Pierre and Therese COUSIERE, dec.), native of Bayonne [France], resident of this city, m. Louise Toussine QUENNIEEL [@QUESNEL], Sep. 30, 1805, w. Pierre Francois DU BOURG [@DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE], John THIBAUT [@THIBAULT], Rene DELARUE, Joseph FAURIE [@FAURY], [o] MAREST DU BOURG, [o] CHAREST THIBAUT, Aglae DU BOURG, Albin MICHEL, Charles Victor MAUSS[*] (SMNO, M1, 12)

DUFFAUT (cf. COSSET)
DUFFOSAT [@DUFFOSSAT] (cf. DREUX, SOGNIA
DUFFOSSAT)

DUFILHO
Louis (Jean and Jean Marie BONNET), native of Mirande in
Gascony, France, m. Delphine MARMILLION
[@MARMELLON], Apr. 24, 1805, w. Jean CO[*] [@Jean
Chevalier C(OU?))MIGNY], Henry CORNAY, George
HAYDEL [@HAYDELL], Maximillien BECNEL
[@BEKNEL], Jean Jacques HAYDEL [@HAYDELL]
(SJBED, M1, 125)
Maria Josephina Sop[hia] (Luis, native of [*] in Gascony, France,
and {Josephina} BOZONIER [aka?] MARMILLON), b. May
31, 1806, bn. {Mar. 23, 1806}, ppg. [*], mgp.[*] and Maria [*]
AYDEL, s. Luis Joseph DUFIL[HO], child’s [uncle?], and
Maria Fran[cisca] BOZONIER, aka MAR[*]LLON (SLC, B20,
14) [ed. note: N(*) and NU(*) appear in margin as names, but
are not in the vol. ind.]

DUFOCHARD VERLOIN DEGRUIS (cf. VERLOIN
DEGRUIS)

DUFREST
Juan Buenaventura (Juan Joseph, dec., former captain of the militia
in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Maria Angelica
REVOIL), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Clotilde
CAYE, Sep. 6, 1806, w. Ursino WILTZ, Carlos PECO,
Sebastian NICOLAS, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 7)

DUFRENE [@DUFRAINE]
Francoise (Francois and Agnes HYMEL), b. Oct. 12, 1806, bn.
Sep. 11, [1806], s. George LOUPE and Agnes POCHE, all of
this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)
Martin (Francois and Agnes HYMELLE), b. Apr. 14, 1805, bn.
Nov. 11, 1804, s. Andre HYMELLE and Gennevie
DUFRAINE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)
DUGAT
Carlos Gregorio (Carlos and Rosa BABIN), native of this city, widower of Isavel Sophia LANDRY, m. Francisca BOMBAY, Jun. 15, 1805, w. Nicolas BARBAY, Antonio BARCOS, Carlos DUGAT, groom's father (SLC, M5, 176)

DUHAMEL DE BELLECOURT

DUMON
Francisco Marcial Maria (Marcial and Catharina Isavel [R/P]OUBAND), native of St. Pierre on the island of Martinique, parish of Notre Dame de Bon-Port, resident of this city, m. Maria SERVICHIO, Apr. 24, 1805, w. Juan Rene GUILHAUD DE KALEGAND [@GUILHAUD DE KERHGAN], Juan MORAIN [@MORIN], Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 174)

DUMONCHECHE
Isavel (Laureano and [o]), native of the island of Guadalupe, one of the Antilles, reportedly widow of Juan [o], cir. 45 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1804 (SLC, F6, 35)

DUMONT [@DUPONT]
Magdalena (Miguel, native of St. Malo, resident of this city, and Maria Francisca O-COIN, native of Nantes in France, resident of this city), b. Feb. 12, 1804, bn. Jan. 21, 1804, pgg. Miguel DUMONT and Francisca METOYE, mgp. Miguel O-COIN and Rosa DE LA FORETRY, s. Juan NEVEAU and Magdalena LUCY (SLC, B17, 42)
DUON
Francisca Carmelita (Agustin, native of Belisle en el Mar, and Margarita LEBLANC, native of St. Malo in France, residents of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1804, bn. Oct. 4, 1804, pgg. Honorato DUON and Ana TRAHSN, mpg. Carlos LEBLANC [sic] and [o], s. Juan MORNE (SLC, B17, 70)
Rita de la Encarnacion (Agustin and Margarita LEBLANC), native of English Turn, m. Francisco JAHAN, Nov. 19, 1805 (SLC, M5, 180)

DUPART (cf. LAFRANCE)
Fancon or Francisca (Francisca), native of this parish, cir. 58 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1804 (SLC, F5, 164)
Joseph ([o] and Elena [o]), native of this city, m. Maria Theresa REGISS, Jun. 21, 1806, w. Francisco D'ORVILLE, former commandant of the mulattoes during the Spanish regime, Pedro CLAVER, Luis DURAND, Phelipe HAZURE (SLC, M3, 31)
[marginal note: died Jul. 2, 1839]
Maria Francisca ([o] and Maria MORINE), b. Jun. 13, 1805, bn. Jan. 20, 1805, s. Antonio [o] and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B18, 112)
Melitte (Ysavel), native of this city, cir. 16 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1806 (SLC, F5, 209)
Simeon (Carlos and Victoria MILLON), b. Apr. 23, 1804, bn. Jan. 5, 1804, s. Henrique HUGON and Luisa MILLON (SLC, B16, 201)

DU-PIN [@DUPAIN] (cf. CAILHAUS DU-PIN)

DUPLESIS
Joseph (Marta [o]), native of this city, sp. Maria Reyna [o] [or REYNA?], cir. 38 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1804 (SLC, F5, 169)

DUPLESSIS (cf. LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS)
Maria (Francisco and Mariana ROUSSEAU), native of Tours in the French Republic, m. Pedro ALLIN, May 31, 1804 (SLC, M5, 163)
DUPONT
Marie Heloise (Francois and Marie Hortense WICKNER), b. Jan. 13, 1805, bn. Nov. 11, 1804, s. Urbain TREGLE and Eugenie WICKNER (SJBED, B3, 97)

DUPOUX
Janty, native of Blaye in the province of Gascony in the French Republic [dept. of Gironde, part of old Guienne, adjacent to Gascony], reportedly married on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 55 yr., i. Oct. 23, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 43)

DUPRATEAU
Barthelemy (Barthelemy and Magdalena POMPON), native of Melun in Brie, province of Champagne in France [Melun, dept. of Seine-et-Marne], resident of this city, sp. Cecilia COURTIER, platero by trade, cir. 64 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1806 (SLC, F6, 91)

DUPRE
Carolina (Mariana), b. May 26, 1805, bn. Mar. 10, 1805, s. Noel DUPRE and Rigueda DUPRE (SLC, B18, 86)
Fany (Claudio and Juana LARABE), native of this city, m. Juan Pedro COTTRET, Jan. 4, 1806 (SLC, M5, 182) [marginal note: died Jan. 25, 1839]
Guillermo Antonio (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1804, bn. Feb. 14, 1804, ppp. Santiago DUPRE and Ana or Naneta BIENVENU, mgp. Santiago MARGOTA and Catarina LANSEVINS, s. Antonio BARCOS and Hanrietta DUPRE (SLC, B17, 50)
Hanrietta (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA), native and resident of this parish, m. Andres PISANY, Apr. 23, 1804 (SLC, M5, 160)
Juan Bautista Jose (Pedro and Maria Juana MOREN), native of Paris, sp. Catalina MARCOT, i. Dec. 26, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 56)
Juana (Lorenzo and Eugenia LEONARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1806, bn. {Dec. 14}, 1805, ppp. Claudio DUPRE and [*]a LERABLE, mgp. Luis LEONARD and
[Ma]riana DARDEIN, s. Agustin DU{PRE} and [Juana LERABLE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 16)
Melania Fortune (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of Ba[you?] Darbonne, and Yve NANQUIN, native of France), b. Feb. 9, 1804, bn. Jun. 29, 1803, pgg. Jean DUPRE and Anna BARADIÈRE, mgp. Charles NANQUIN and Anna DORAND, s. Luis ADAM and Fortune ADAM (SLC, B17, 42)
Melicer (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1804, bn. Jan. 18, 1801, pgg. Santiago DUPRE and Naneta BIENVENU, mgp. Santiago MARGOTA and Catarina LANSEVINS, s. Andres PISANI and Hanrieta DUPRE (SLC, B17, 49)

DUPUIS [@DEPUÎ, DUPUI]
Joseph, native of Bordeaux in France, i. Jul. 31, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 71)
Maria Adzely (Anthonio and Francisca RODRIGUE), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn. Feb. 15, 1804, pgg. Francisco and Perina [DEPUÎ], mgp. Juan and Josepha [RODRIGUE], s. Louis RODRIGUE and Agnesse RODRIGUE (SJBED, B3, 92)
Pedro (Pedro and Maria SAVAGE), native of Somur [Saint Maur?] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Modesta LORTY, Jun. 5, 1805, w. Gabriel CAYE, Pedro CHEVALIER, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 175)
Pierre (Pierre and Francoise RODRIGUES), b. Apr. 27, 1806, bn. Mar. 15, 1806, s. Pierre RODRIGUES and [o] KERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)

DURAN
Francisco (Luis and Mariana CHALAMBERT), b. Jan. 4, 1806, bn. Oct. 8, 1805, s. Francisco DOUBISON and Adelaida [o], all members of this parish (SLC, B19, 4)
Juan DURAN, aka MORO (Juan and Maria Angela DURAN), native of Mataro, principality of Catalonia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 46 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1806, d. Sep. 27, 1806 (SLC, F6, 106)
DURAND
Espiritual Aurora Sinforosa (Luis Maria, native of San Pedro on the island of Martinique, resident of this city, and Lucia BADON, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 23, 1805, bn. Apr. 5, 1804, ppg. Juan Estevan DURAND and Theresa BRUN, mpg. Raymundo BADON and Maria-Ana VERNEUIL, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, administrator of the postal revenue in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Sinforosa DE PRADOS Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B17, 108)
Luis Noel (Mano), native of this city, cir. 30 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1805 (SLC, F5, 191)

DUREL
Juan Adulfo (Juan Bautista and Clara ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1804, bn. Dec. 25, 1803, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, mpg. Luis ANDRY and Juana LAPIERRE, s. Juan Bautista DEJAN, el mayor, and Victoria DUREL, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 58)
Juan Julio Delphín (Francisco and Maneta DEJAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1806, bn. Jul. 27, [1806], ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, mpg. Antonio DEJAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Juan BLANQUE and Delphina DE MACARTY, [* - perhaps "represented by"?], Madame [o] LOPEZ Y ANGULO (SLC, B20, 26)
Luisa Cecilia Victoria (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1804, bn. Nov. 5, 1803, ppg. Jean DUREL, native of this province, and Cecilia LEBRUM, native of Bordeaux, France, mpg. Antonio DEJAN and Angelique MONGE, natives of this province, s. Florent BASIL and Victoria DUREL (SLC, B17, 51)
Maria Clara (Juan Bautista and Maria Clara ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1806, bn. Dec. 18, 1805, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUM, mpg. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Santiago FORTIER and Rosalia ANDRY, sp. [o] PALAO (SLC, B17, 135)
Miguel Alfredo (Ursino) and Maria Francisca DEJAN, natives and [residents of this] city), b. Aug. 15, 1806, bn. Jan. 12, [1806], ppg. Juan [DUREL] and [*] LEBRUM, mpg. Antonio
[DE]JAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Miguel FORTIER and Maria THOMASSIN (SLC, B20, 25)

DUROCHER (cf. CASTILLON)
Sofia Antonia (Simon and Margarita ROBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 17, 1804, 5 yr. [according to the godparents], ppg. Simon DUROCHER and Catarina GUICHARD, mgp. Bartolome ROBERT and Juana BODMO, s. Jose BERTELIN and Sofia Antonia DONCIO (SLC, B17, 53)

DUROTEE
Luisa Virginna (Andres and Jud{i}th LANCETTE, creoles of [this city/province]), b. cir. Apr. 30, 1806, bn. Dec. 30, 1803, ppg. Andres [DUROTEE] and [o], mgp. [*] [LANCETTE] and Doro[tea?] [*], s. Aug{usto} DUSSET and [*] SYBILOT (SLC, B20, 4)

DUSSUAU [@DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX]
Francisco (Francisco Manuel and Ana Maria Francisca Genoveba LEBRETTON, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1805, bn. Nov. 30, 1802, ppg. Joseph DUSSUAU and Maria Francisca OFFRER, mgp. Francisco Joseph LEBRETTON D’ORGENOIS and Ana Margarita HARANG, s. Luis Gacien LEBRETTON D’ORGENOIS and Maria Francisca DUSSUAU (SLC, B17, 88)
Joseph, native of Gap in Dauphine [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], France, resident of this city, former infantry captain in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [king of France], widower of Maria Theresa OFRERE, 72 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1804 (SLC, F6, 42)
Luis (Maria Rosa, native of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1804, bn. Sep. 8, 1803, s. Luis [o] and Maria DUSSUAU (SLC, B16, 245)
Maria Francisca Adelaida (Baltasar and Maria DORIOCOEUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DEBLANC, Aug. 2, 1806 (SLC, M6, 3)

DUTET
Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Maria BELLIE[R/N]), native of the parish of St. Remy in the town and Diocese of Bordeaux, m.
Adelaide PRADIER, May 28, 1806, w. Ferdinand PRADIER, [bride's] father, Jacques Bernard COQUET, Ferdinand PRADIER, fils, Francois GOMBERT (SLC, M5, 184)

DUTILLET
Clara (Francisco and Adelaida AMELOT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 17, 1805, bn. Oct. 12, 1804, ppg. Pedro Domingo DUTILLET and Maria MARRET, mgp. Hipolito AMELOT and Felicite DUBREUIL, s. Santiago DUTILLET, infant's brother, and Felicite DUTILLET, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 81)

DUTREUILLE
Francisca (Juan Francisco and Agueda [o]), b. Oct. 12, 1805, bn. Oct. 6, 1805, s. Carlos MONTRUIL and Babe [o] (SLC, B18, 151)
Juan Francisco DUTREUILLE [corrected from DUTREUIL] (Benjamin and Maria Luis [o] [or LUIS?]), native of San Marcos on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Agatha MONTREUIL, Jan. 4, 1805, w. Pedro BAILLI, Johan Santyago REGIE, Joseph DE P[*], Luis DONAIS (SLC, M3, 26)

DUVAL
Edmundo (Francisca), b. Jun. 9, 1806, bn. Sep. 30, 1804, s. Francisco DUVAL and Francisca DUVAL (SLC, B19, 75)
Prudencia (Carlos, native of Labe-piere in France, and Maria Lorenzo CARRER, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 6, 1804, bn. Jun. 4, 1804, ppg. Carlos DUVAL and Francisca MISSANT, mgp. Carlos CARRER and Maria Luisa SANSErell, s. Jose MARTELY and Maria Luisa Victoria SANSErell, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 64)

DUVERGE [@DUVERGNE, DUVERNAIS] (cf. CORPRON-DUVERGE)
Carlos (Luisa), 1 1/2 mo., i. Nov. 11, 1806 (SLC, F8, 32)
Ursino (Luisa), 3 mo., i. Jan. 21, 1804 (SLC, F5, 132)
DUVERGES
Magdalena Perla (Pedro and Magdalena Eloisa CHALMET DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1805, bn. Mar. 3, 1805, ppg. Francisco DUVERGES and Magdalena DELINO, mgp. Ygnacio CHALMET DELINO and Victoria VOIGN, s. Ygnacio DELINO, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment in the service of His Catholic Majesty, infant’s maternal grandfather, and his sister, Magdalena DELINO, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 89)
Margarita Constanza (Pedro and Margarita POUPAR), native and resident of this city, m. Santiago HUCHET DE KERNION, Mar. 10, 1804 (SLC, M5, 157)
Maria Ysavel (Bartholome and Alixa BIENVENU, natives and residents of this [city]), b. Apr. 30, 1804[6], bn. Aug. 15, 1804, ppg. Guillermo DUVERGES and Rosa LARCHE, mgp. Juan B[aluista BIENVENU and Elena BELLET, s. [*] (SLC, B20, 3)
Maria Elixa ([*] DUVERGES) and ([*] BIENVENU), b. cir. Apr. 30, 1806, bn. [*], ppg. [*] DUVERGES and [*] LARCHE, mgp. [*] BIENVENU and [*], s. [*] and Maria [*], child’s relative (SLC, B20, 3) [ed. note: reconstructed using volume index and previous entries]
Oberie (Zeleste), cir. 2 yr., i. Jan. 17, 1806 (SLC, F8, 1)

DUVERNE
Maria Luisa (José and Marie Francisca PREVOT, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1804, bn. Jan. 8, 1804, ppg. Francisco DUVERNE and Rosa GIRARDINI, mgp. Pablo PREVOT and Felicitas BUGOT, s. Pedro Jose DUVERNE, infant’s brother, and Maria Francisca AURICOSTE (SLC, B17, 51)
DUVIEUX
Juan (Juan and Maria LAVERGNE), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 28 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1805, d. in the residence of Mr. [o] DEGRUIS (SLC, F6, 86)

EARLE
Samuel D. (Jean and Marthe DORBY), native of the state of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A., Protestant, m. Manette or Marie BENNET, Mar. 23, 1805, w. Archibald BROOKS, Michel WALSH, artillery lieutenant, Thomas BROOKS, Isaac BOYER (SMNO, M1, 3)

ECHUR
Maria Meliana (Juan and Maria ECHUR, natives of Pennsylvania in the U.S.A.), b. May 28, 1805, bn. Jan. 1, 1805, s. Esteban VELES and Maria Josepha FAXARDO (SLC, B17, 97)

ECTOR
Maria (Mauricio, native of Havana, Cuba, and Ana CUNNINGHAM, native of Kingtoc [Kentucky?], residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1804, bn. Mar. 29, 1803, pgg. Domingo de los Santos ECTOR and Micaela LANDIN, mpg. Thomas CUNNINGHAM and Catarina JAET, s. Juan VALANCE and Josefa VINCENT (SLC, B17, 49)

ELFER [@ELFF, HELFER]
Eugene (Nicolas and Brigitte CLEMENT), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Jun. 13, 1804, s. Maurice ELFER and Anne BARBE (SJBED, B3, 96)
Felicite (Moric and Marie Magdeleine HOCMAN), minor, native of this parish, m. Sebastien HYMEL, Nov. 24, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 135)
Maria (Santiago and Maria OCKMAN), b. Apr. 2, 1804, 3 mo., ppp. Santiago and Mariana [ELFF], mpg. Anthonio and Maria [OCKMAN], s. Anthonio OCKMAN and Maria SHAINE (SJBED, B3, 92)
Refroisina (Mauricio and Magdelena OCKMAN), m. Francisco CLEMENT, Apr. 30, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 119)

125
Susanne (Maurice and Magdeleine HAUPMAN), native of this parish, m. Baltazar TRICHE, Jan. 7, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 135)

ELLENHAUS [@ELLENHAUS]
Antonio Carlos ([o] and Susana MAGNON), native of Kingston, Jamaica, 5 yr., i. Sep. 28, 1804 (SLC, F5, 161)

ENGLE
Alexandro (Santiago and Constanza BURA, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 28, 1805, bn. Jun. 11, 1804, pgp. Pedro ENGLE and Margarita THOMAS, mgp. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILLET, s. Pedro Francisco AUNEAU and Theotista Simon ENGLE (SLC, B17, 104)

ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [@ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVODAIS, ENOULT LIVAUDAIS]
Carlota Juana Celestina (Santiago and Maria Celestina DE MARIGNI, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1804, bn. Aug. 27, 1803, pgp. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLETS, mgp. Pedro Phelipe DE MARIGNI, former colonel of the militia of this plaza in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, s. Juan Bautista CHARPIN, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, former officer in the service of His Most Christian Majesty, and Carlota Virginia DE LIVAUDAIS, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 48)

Francisco (Santiago and Julia DE DANTILLY, parishioners), b. Aug. 5, 1804, bn. Jun. 24, 1804, pgp. Francisco ENOUL LIVODAIS, dec., and Pelagia VAUGIN, of this parish, mgp. Luis DANTILLY, of New Orleans, and Teresa EMOEN, of New Orleans, s. Francisco ENOUL LIVODAIS and Teresa EMOEN, infant's maternal grandmother (SBSB, B2, 47)

Francois (Baltazard and Marie WILLIAM), b. Feb. 10, 1806, bn. Dec. 12, 1805, s. Francois ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Terese [*]mom DANTILLIER [@DANTYLY] (SBSB, B2, 71)

Juan Eduardo (Santiago Francisco and Maria Celeste DE MARIGNY), b. Mar. 6, 1806, bn. Jun. 11, 1805, pgp. Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DEZILLET,
m gp. Pedro MARIGNY, former colonel of the militia of this plaza in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, s. Juan DE MARIGNY, absent, p. Pedro Denis LARONDE, and Catharina MAGNEMARA (SLC, B17, 127)

ENOUL DOUGUET LIVAUDAIS
Pablo Jose (Yago Philippo Jose and Rosa Victoria VOISIN, natives of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1805, bn. Feb. 4, 1805, pgp. Jose ENOUL DOUGUET LIVAUDAIS and Juanna Maria FLEURIOT, m gp. Pedro VOISIN and Charlotta Celesta SASSIER, s. Jose ENOUL DOUGUET LIVAUDAIS, infant's paternal grandfather, and Charlotta Celesta SASSIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 83)

ENSENAT
Manuel (Manuel and Antonia GARRIGA), native of Aren in Aragon, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Josepha CARRILLO, Oct. 14, 1805, w. Francisco Ramon CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA, Pedro VILLAMIL, Joseph FERNANDES, Joseph CANES, Juan MOREAU, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 179)

EPERVIE
Juan Bautista Felix (Estevan and Maria MARTEL), native of Lyon in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Constanza Dominga FERNANDES, Apr. 17, 1804, w. Francisco Ramon CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA, his son Francisco CANES, Juan ALBAY, Juan Maria CHOPPIN, Celeste CENAS, Mr. [o] GONTIER, Maria Josefa REINNE, and bride's parents (SLC, M5, 160)

ERNANDES
Joseph (Joseph Antoine and Marie Guillerma [o] [or GUILLEMA?]), native of Mexico, cir. 38 yr., i. Mar. 29, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 100) [ed. note: entered from a loose sheet of paper by Fr. Charles LUSSON, vicar of the church of Charity Hospital, on Jul. 18, 1806]
ESPINOSA
Francisco (Pedro Martin DE ESPINOSA and Magdalena GOMEZ), bachelor, lieutenant of the second battalion of the Mexican Infantry Regiment, m. Victoria DELATTE, Nov. 22, 1804, w. Luis ALEGRE, Ignacio FLORES (SLC, M5, 170)
Maria Melicer Geronima (Francisco, native of Arenas de Haymalos in Granada, Diocese of Malaga, Andalucia, Spain, lieutenant of the fixed Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Victoria DELATTE, native of this city), b. Oct. 12, 1805, bn. Oct. 2, 1805, ppg. Pedro Martin DE ESPINOSA [sic] and Magdalena GOMES, mpg. Luis DELATTE and Catalina STAIN, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and Victorina ESPINOSA, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 111)
Maria Severa (Francisco, native of Arenas de Aymalos, Diocese of Malaga in Andalucia, Spain, lieutenant of the fixed Mexican Regiment, and Victoria DELATTE, native of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1804, bn. Jun. 20, 1802, ppg. Pedro Martin ESPINOSA and Magdalena GOMEZ, mpg. Luis DELATTE and Catalina STAIN, s. Luis DELATTE and Theresa VIZOSO (SLC, B17, 77)
Maria Victorina (Francisco, native of Arenas de Aymalos, Diocese of Malaga in Andalucia, Spain, lieutenant of the fixed Mexican Regiment, and Victoria DELATTE, native of this city), b. Dec. 5, 1804, bn. Nov. 10, 1798, ppg. Pedro Martin ESPINOSA and Magdalena GOMEZ, mpg. Luis DELATTE and Catalina STAIN, s. Joaquin DE ABLANEDO, surgeon of the same regiment, and Genoveva DELATTE (SLC, B17, 77)

ESTEBES [@ESTEBEST]
Jean Francois Charles (Antonio and Maria [o]), b. Oct. 25, 1806, 16 da., s. Jean Francois Charles LALANNE DE BEAUMARAIX and Marie Louise [o] (SLC, B19, 113)
Manuel (Antonio and Maria [o]), b. Feb. 12, 1804 [sic - 1805], bn. Jan. 3, 1804, here, s. Emmanuel Benites [o] [or BENITES?] and Maria Roza [o] (SLC, B18, 37)
ESTEVE
Antonio Manuel (Juan and Josepha TRUJILLO, parishioners), b. [o] simply, bcs. Mar. 16, 1805, bn. [o], s. Antonio VIERNES, trustee of this parish, and Manuela [L?]OPEZ (SBSB, B2, 57)

ESTILLET
Matilde {De}Jphin{a} ([*] and [*] NIE(TO)), b. Apr. 29, 1806, bn. Mar. 14, 1806, ppg. [*] [ESTILLET] and [*] CO(LMAR), mpg. [*] [NIETO] and [*] (CARRELL), s. [*] (SLC, B20, 2) [ed. note: unable to confirm mgm. surname - other records have SAVOY or SAVOIE]

ESTRADA
Juan Joseph (Manuel Joseph and Maria de los Dolores CASTANOS), native of Trinidad on the island of Cuba, cir. 23 yr., i. Mar. 25, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 92)

FAISANDEU

FAISANT
Juan (Guillermo FAISAN [sic] and Juana PONTAC), native of Pau in Bearn [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantiques] in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Francisca Jacoba BENG, cir. 46 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 48) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]

FALCON
Catherine (Joseph and Isabele NAVARR[O/A] HIDALGO), native of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, m. Barthelemi MONTAUER, Apr. 14, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 5)
FANGUI
Juana Maria (Vizente and Magdalena LAPORTE), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Phelipe DE AGESTA, Jan. 7, 1804 (SLC, M5, 156)
Susana (Vizente and Magdalena LAPORTE), native and resident of this city, m. Vizente ORDOZGOYTI, Aug. 3, 1805 (SLC, M5, 177)

FAR
Maria Sabina (Enrique and Maria DU FREIN), b. Mar. 13, 1804, bn. [o], pgg. Enrique FAR and Maria Teresa JAMBOURG, mgp. Francisco DU FREIN and Francisca PORTIER, s. Francisco LA ROSA and Theresa LE CLERC (SLC, B17, 45)

FARGE
Philiberto (Pedro and Maria MAYARD), native of Lyon in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Margarita Justa MONGET, cir. 64 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1804 (SLC, F6, 39)

FASTIO [@FASTIOL]
Isac, native of Bordeaux in the French Republic, resident of this colony for about 50 years, having come here, reportedly, with a very considerable fortune, but eventually reduced to poverty; for 14 or 15 years he lived at Pointe Coupee in the house of Mr. [o] NICOLET, resident of that district, sp. Ester RODRIGUE, 78 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1804 (SLC, F6, 5 and F7, 5) [double entry]

FAURIE
Emelia Elisabetha (Jose, native of Bordeaux, and Josephina DALBAN, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 27, 1804, bn. Mar. 6, 1804, pgg. Andres FAURIE and Petronilla PENICAUD, mgp. Jose DALBAN and Anna CHAUVET, s. [o] TUREAU and his wife, Elisabetha BRINGIER (SLC, B17, 76)

FAVRE
Adel (Constanza), 14 mo., i. Jun. 11, 1804 (SLC, F5, 142)
Angelica (Carlos and Luisa LALANZET, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1804, bn. Jul. 10, 1802, ppg. Simon FAVRE and Angelica LADNER, mgp. Juan Bautista LALANZET and Susana FAYARD, s. Santiago Bernardo COQUET and Angelica LADNER (SLC, B17, 41)

Juan (Simon, native and resident of this city, former Indian interpreter for His Catholic Majesty in this city, and Celeste ROCHON, native of Mobile, resident of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1804, bn. Aug. 2, 1802, ppg. Juan FAVRE and Margarita WILTZ, mgp. Agustin ROCHON and Luisa FIEVRE, s. Agustin ROCHON, child’s uncle, absent, p. Pedro CARABY, and Maria Luisa CARABY (SLC, B17, 50)

Matilde (Juana, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1806, bn. Jan. 25, 1806, s. Thomas [o] and Elena HAZURE (SLC, B19, 112)

FAVRE D’AUINOIS [@DAUNOY LAJONCHER, DAUNOY LAJONCHERE, FAVRE D’AUINOIS LAJOUCHERE, FAVRE D’AUINO, FAVRE DAUNOY] (cf. PIERNAS)


Carlos (Carlos and Catarina DE MACARTY), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 25 yr., i. May 28, 1805 (SLC, F6, 66)

Carlos FAVRE D’AUINOY [@FAVRE D’AUINOIS] aka L’ACHONCHER (Guido Carlos and Catarina HUBERT), native of Paris, sp. Catarina DE MACARTY, cir. 52 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1804, d. at night, suddenly (SLC, F6, 22 and F7, 15) [double entry]

maternal [sic] uncle, and Juana Sophia LA LANDE (SLC, B17, 43)

Maria (Nicolas, colonel of artillery in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, commandant of the company of the same royal corps which garrisoned this city and province, and Francisca Brigida MACARTY), native and resident of this city, m. Octavio LEBLANC, Mar. 19, 1804 (SLC, M5, 158)

Maria Celeste (Carlos and Catalina DE MACARTY), native and resident of this parish, m. Felix Martin FORSTALL, Nov. 25, 1806 (SLC, M6, 10)

FAZENDE

Constanza (Gabriel and Constanza LARCHÉ), b. Aug. 4, 1804, bn. Mar. 24, 1804, ppg. Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. [o], s. Francisco [FAZENDE], infant’s brother, and Ana [FAZENDE], infant’s sister (SLC, B16, 260)

Joseph Edmund [L[*]] Cirilo and [Maria Emelia] LEBRETON, b. {Dec. 5, 1806}, bn. {Nov. 18, 1806}, ppg. [*] Gabriel FAZENDE and [Carlota] DREUX, mgp. Francisco Josep[h] [LEBRETON] and [*] HARANG, s. Francisco Joseph LEBRETON D’ORGENOIS, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Carlo{ta} DREUX, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 38)

Maria Francisca (Sebastian Moriar and Maria Francisca Alix LEBRETON, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1805, bn. May 26, 1804, ppg. Gabriel FAZENDE and Salineta DREUX, mgp. Francisco Joseph LEBRETON D’ORGENOIS and Ana Margarita HARANG, s. Luis Gatin LEBRETON D’ORGENOIS and Maria Francisca DUSSUAU (SLC, B17, 88)

Maria Francisca (Sebastian Moriar and Maria Francisca Alix [LEBRETON D’ORGENOIS], natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1805, bn. May 25, 1802, ppg. Gabriel FAZENDE and Salineta DREUX, mgp. Francisco Joseph LEBRETON D’ORGENOIS and Ana Margarita HARANG, s. Francisco SAULET and Ana Maria Genoveba LEBRETON (SLC, B17, 87)

Renato Juan Gabriel (Luis Cirilo and Maria Emelia LEBRETON, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1805, bn. Jan. 30,
1804, ppg. Renato Juan Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. Francisco LEBRETTON D’ORGENOIS and Margarita HARANG, s. Santiago VILLERE and Maria TRIVINO (SLC, B17, 98) [marginal note: died Jul. 31, 1830]

Pablo Julio Mollier (Sebastian Francisco Mollier and Maria Francisca LEBRETON D’ORGENOIS, natives of this province), b. Jul. 26, 1806, bn. Feb. 7, [1806], ppg. Gabriel MOLLIER FAZENDE and Car[lota] [DR]EUX, mgp. Francisco Jos[eph] [LE]BR[ETON] [D’OR]GENOIS and Margarita HA[RANG], s. Pablo {LANUSSE} and {Elena} LESS{AR}, Widow DE MORTIER (SLC, B20, 20)

FEDERICO [@FEDRIC]
Lorenzo (Henrique and Isavel TALLARD), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria or Manet GAUDIN, Oct. 2, 1806, w. Pedro Turegano FRUTOS, Antonio BELTRAN, Luis LAMBERT, Ignacio DE FLORES, Celestino Manuel FEDERICO, groom’s brother (SLC, M6, 9) [marginal note: died Jul. 24, 1834]

Luisa Valentin (Valentin and Constanza Bau[tista?] LADNER), native and resident of this city, m. Miguel SIBILOT, Jan. 25, 1804 (SLC, M5, 156)

Maria Josepha (Henrique and Isavel TALAR), native of this city, m. Miguel MKENSY, May 4, 1806 (SLC, M5, 184)

Maria Ursula (Santiago Adan and Genoveba MILLE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Pedro BAROI, Aug. 27, 1806 (SLC, M6, 5)

Zelestino Manuel (Henrique and Isavel TALLARD), native of this city, m. Eufrosina GAUDIN, Nov. 5, 1806, w. Miguel MCKIN, Pedro TURUEGANO, Francisco ROMANO, Ignacio DE FLORES, Lorenzo FEDRIC, groom’s brother (SLC, M6, 10)

FEE
Eufrosina (Carlos, native of Taillebourg in France, and Catalina LAURENT, native of this province), b. [Jun.] 18, 1804, bn. Apr. 14, 1804, ppg. Juan FEE and Maria FEVRIER, mgp.
Simon LAURENT and Marguarita SERVEIN, s. Juan LAURENT and Rosalia FRANCOIS (SLC, B17, 58)
Petronila (Carlos, native of Saint-Orge [Saintonge?] in France, resident of this city, and Catarina LAURANT DURIEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 23, 1805, bn. Oct. 13, 1805, pgp. Juan FEE and Margarita FEVRIER, mgp. Simon LAURANT DURIEAU and Margarita DERVIN, s. Joseph DE TORRES and Ysavel RABASA (SLC, B17, 117)

FELIPE

FENEAU
Luis Alexandro (Juan Bautista and Theresa PHILIPEAU), 5 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1805 (SLC, F6, 79)

FENKOCOSKY
Miguel, native of Gilgenburg in the kingdom of Prussia, 2 miles from Posen, 35 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 103)

FERAND
Julio (Antonio and Eugenia PICU, natives and residents of this city), b. May 31, 1806, bn. May 18, 1806, s. Bartolome [o] and Victoria DELANDE (SLC, B19, 70) [marginal note: died Sep. 25, 1837]

FERAUD
Francisca (Francisco and Rosa BERNARD), native of this city, Widow SAVIGNE, m. Juan BARTHELEMY, Aug. 17, 1806 (SLC, M6, 5)
FERIER
Maria Celeste (Jose, native of Marseilles, and Ysabel BRONT, native of Natchitoches in this province), b. Jan. 28, 1806, bn. Feb. 3, 1805, ppg. Juan Baptista FERIER and Margarita CAYOL, natives of Marseilles, mgp. Guillelmo BRONT and Maria Luisa FONTIN, natives of Natchitoches, s. Francisco SAULE and Maria Celeste DUBU (SLC, B17, 123)

FERIET [@FERRIER]
Luis (Francisco Luis, Baron de FERIET, and Maria Ana PICHON), native of Metz in Lorraine, second lieutenant, brevetted lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, m. Maria de la Mercede DE ST. MAXENT, May 21, 1805, with authorization of His Most Catholic Majesty and the two respective priests, w. Zenon [CAVELLIER] and his brother, Antonio CAVELLIER, Isavel LARROCHE, bride’s mother, Josepha DE ST. MAXENT, bride’s sister (SLC, M5, 178)
Luisa Ysavel Camila (Luis Varon [Baron] de) (FERRIER, native of Metz in [*] of France, lieutenant in the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment which garrisons [the fort] of Pensacola, and Maria de las Mercedes DE ST. MAXENT, native of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1806, bn. Jun. {17}, [1806], ppg. Francisco Luis, Baron DE FERIETE, and [*]a Maria PICHON, mgp. Antonio Gilv[er]to DE ST. MAXENT, and Ysavel LARROCHE, s. Luis DE BOULIGNI and Ysavel LARROCHE, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 20) [marginal note: died Nov. 11, 18{33}, sp. John L. LE{WIS}]

FERIOL [@FERIOUL]
Francisca Basilisa Martina (Luis, native of Naples in the kingdom of Sicily, resident of this city, and Mariana COWLEY, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1805, bn. Nov. 11, 1804, ppg. Antonio FERIOL and Rosalia MARTUGAN, mgp. Pedro COWLEY and Pelagia PHILIPEAUX, s. Carlos COWLEY and Basilisa BARBE (SLC, B17, 105)
Francisco (Luis and Mariana COULY, residents of this parish), 2 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1806 (SLC, F6, 99)
FERNANDES [@FERNANDEZ]
Andres (Matheo and Maria BASQUES), native of the principality of Asturias in Spain, bachelor, cir. 46 yr., i. Aug. 1, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 71)
Constanza Dominga (Andres and Maria Josefa LAMBERT), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista Felix EPSVIE, Apr. 17, 1804 (SLC, M5, 160)
Diego Francisco (Joseph, native of Lucena in the Diocese of Cordova, Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Genoveva PRESAS, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1804, bn. Oct. 8, 1804, ppg. Antonio FERNANDES and Maria NIETO, mgp. Gregorio DE PRESAS [sic] and Francisca SANCHEZ, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Clara OLIVIE (SLC, B17, 73)
Diego Lope (Diego, retired sergeant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Vizenta MARRERO), 20 mo., i. May 29, 1804 (SLC, F6, 9)
Francisco, i. Jan. 24, 1804 (SLC, F7, 2) [ed. note: entry found only in contemporary reconstruction, not in original]
Joseph Maria de Loreta (Joachin, native of Cuba, and Helena JUERRE), b. Dec. 13, 1804, bn. Dec. 10, 1803, bn. in this city, ppg. Joseph FERNANDEZ and Maria MENDOSA, mgp. Luis JUERRE and Helena CHARPENTIER, s. Johan BONILLA and Maria BEAUCIER (SLC, B17, 78)
Juan (Joseph and Maria Genoveba [o]), cir. 9 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1805 (SLC, F6, 58)
Juan Nepomuceno (Andres, *el joven*, and Maria del Carmen MARIN Y PIZARRO), bn. Mar. 16, 1806, i. Jun. 5, 1806 (SLC, F6, 98)
Juan Nepomuzeno (Andres, *el joven*, native of this city, resident of Pensacola, *alferez* of the trained militia of the plaza of Pensacola, and Maria del Carmen MARIN Y PIZARRO, native and resident of Pensacola), b. Apr. 24, 1806, bn. Mar. 16, 1806, ppg. Andres FERNANDEZ and Maria Josepha LAMBERT, mgp. Gabriel MARIN PIZARRO [sic], dec., former accountant for the army and royal household in Pensacola, and Maria de los Dolores DE ACOSTA, s. Andres
FERNANDEZ and Maria de los Dolores ACOSTA (SLC, B17, 135)
Juan, aka Thomas Antonio, native of the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1806, d. Aug. 4, 1806, suddenly (SLC, F6, 101)
Manuel Napoleon (Andres, native of Cordova in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native and resident of this city), b. May 8, 1804, bn. Oct. 7, 1803, ppg. Sebastian FERNANDEZ [sic] and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, mgg. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, s. Andres FERNANDEZ [sic], infant’s brother, and Constanza Dominga FERNANDEZ [sic], infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 52)
Manuel Napoleon (Andres and Maria Josefa LAMBERT), 10 mo., i. Aug. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 19 and F7, 13) [double entry]
Pedro Joseph (Andres, native of Cordova in upper Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria Josepha LAMBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1806, bn. Sep. 18, 1805, ppg. Sebastian FERNANDES and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, mgg. Pedro Joseph LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, s. Joseph Miguel FERNANDEZ, infant’s brother, and Maria del Carmen MARIN PIZARRO (SLC, B17, 135)
Pedro Victor (Diego, retired from the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Vicenta MARRERO, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 17, 1806, bn. Mar. 10, 1806, s. Pedro SOLIS and Antonia SOLIS, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 74)

FERNANDEZ DE VELASCO
Maria Ygnacia (Vicente and Adelaida ROBIN), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Mar. 14, 1804, s. Basilio GAILLARD and Margarita BA[RCE?]LO (SLC, B18, 66)

FERRAND
Luis Joseph Morin (Morin and Isavel MAOTURE), native of Puerto-Principe [Port-au-Prince] on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Adelaida Paul CHEVAL, Jul. 24, 1806, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Juan Bautista DEGAU, Carlos LEBAEU, Luis LIOTEAU and bride’s parents (SLC, M3, 31)

137
FERRARI
Luis Alexandro Maria (Juan Bautista Ygnacio and Phelipa Theresa Ygnes DELARE, natives of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. Jul. 3, 1805, bn. Apr. 29, 1805, ppg. Nicolas Santiago FERRARI and Catarina LAMBERT, mpg. Phelipe REVELY [sic] and Theresa FERREAU, s. Luis Alexandre HARANG and Eufrosina FERRARI (SLC, B17, 101)

FICHER
Francisco (Juan Francisco and Rosalia Deseada OCUIIN), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Sep. 20, 1806 (SLC, F6, 105)
Juan Francisco (Francisco and Ana FOLBEN), native and resident of this parish, m. Rosalia Deseado O-CUIN, Oct. 15, 1805, w. Santiago EGLE, [o] BONAN, el hijo, Carlos VILLAMIL, Juan MOREAU, Antonio BARCOS and bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 179)

FIUMAN
Antonio, native of Trieste within the jurisdiction of Venice, bachelor, cir. 35 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1805 (SLC, F6, 59)

FLECHAS
Maria Josefa (Benito and Rosalia FALSEN, natives of North America, residents of this city), native of Natchez, b. Mar. 26, 1804, according to the ritual for adults, 8 yr., s. Jose BERNARDO, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Josefa JIRAUT (SLC, B17, 46)

FLEITAS
Virginia Constanza (Domingo, native of Santa Cruz de Thenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this city, and Josepha GUENARD, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1805, bn. Sep. 15, 1804, ppg. Juan DE FLEITAS QUINTERO [sic] and Juana DE VERA, mpg. Joseph GUENARD and Maria MERAND, s. Francisco VIENNE and Constanza LANDREAX (SLC, B17, 93)
Zelestino (Domingo, native of Santa Cruz de Thenerife, one of the Canaries, resident of this city, and Josepha GUENARD, native
and resident of this city), b. [o] simply, by Fr. DE SEDELLA, bcs. Apr. 18, 1805, bn. Apr. 5, 1799, pgp. Juan DE FLEITAS QUINTERO [sic] and Juana DE VERA, mgp. Joseph GUENARD and Maria MERAND, s. Margarita LANDREAUX, widow VIENNE (SLC, B17, 93)

FLETCHER
Santiago (Santiago and Margarita LILA), resident of this city, m. Catalina HEPP, Mar. 19, 1802, w. Francisco Ramon CANES, Juan SARDINA, residents of this parish (SLC, M5, 170) [ed. note: recorded on Dec. 7, 1804 by Fr. DE SEDELLA]

FLAURIAU [@FLORIEU]
Elena (Francisco and Pelagia DEMORIERS), native and resident of this parish, widow of Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, permanent regidor and alferez real of the Cabildo and administration in the time of Spanish rule, 70 yr., 1 mo., 10 da. [@more than 60 yr.], i. Feb. 25, 1804 (SLC, F6, 3 and F7, 3) [double entry]

FLORES
Maria del Rosario (Ygnacio, native of the city of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, province of Granada in Andalucia, Spain, and Maturina Olive COURTIN, native of Morles [Morlaix?] in Brittany, France, residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1804, bn. Nov. 9, 1804, pgp. Alberto FLORES and Rosalia RODRIGUES, mgp. Luis COURTIN and Maria MARTIN, s. Marcial LE BEUF and Felicite DUCRE (SLC, B17, 79)

FLOREZ
Joseph, native of Galicia [Spain], bachelor, sailor, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1806, d. by drowning (SLC, F6, 105)

FOLSE [@FOLSH, FOLTZ]
Benjamin (Jean Pierre and Justine MATERNE), b. Oct. 26, 1806, bn. Sep. 16, 1806, s. Adam SEXCHNEIDRE and Rosalie PERRET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)
Eduard Martin (Antonio and Marie LECHE), b. Jan. 2, 1806, bn. Dec. 21, 1805, s. Martin Firmin SONGY [@SONGYI] and Therese LECHE (SJBED, B3, 104)

Eugenie (Jean and Rosalie PERRETTE), b. Feb. 16, 1806, bn. Jan. 19, [1806], s. Antoine FOLSH and Marianne PERRETTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 105)


Eulalie (Jean and Rosalie BERRET), 1 yr., i. May 3, 1805, d. May 2, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 82)

Jean Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Louiane TREGLE), m. Justine MATERNE, May 22, 1804, w. Francois WEBER, Jean DES NOYER(? (SJBED, M1, 121)

Luis (Juan and Juliana TRAYGLE), married, 34 yr., i. Apr. 3, 1804 (SJBED, Fl, 80)

Marcellin (Jean Pierre and Cheretine MATHER), b. Mar. 17, 1805, bn. Mar. 1, 1805, s. Michel LENNAN [@LENNEN] and Isabel PORTIER (SJBED, B3, 98)

FONDAL

Luis (Eloise [o]), b. Nov. 4, 1804, bn. Oct. 18, 1804, s. Juan Pedro CASLAR and Felicitas CASLAR (SLC, B18, 13)

FONTAS

Juan (Esteban and Margarita Magdalena [o]), native of Salies, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, resident of this city, m. Juana Magdalena Catarina Amada GAT DE BEILAC, Jul. 10, 1804, w. Julian AGUILAR, Antonio BARCOS, Maria Magdalena LE-ROY, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 165)

FONTENEAU

Marie Thereze, Widow LOBELLE, 60 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1806, d. Nov. 26, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 87)
FONTENAY
Jacques Guillaume (Jacques and Elizabeth HERVIEU), native of St. Valery in Picardy [St. Valery, dept. of Oise? or St. Valery-sur-Somme, dept. of Somme?, both in old Picardy], 19 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1806, d. last night [Oct. 26/27] in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 108)

FONTENEAU
Eleonore (Francois and Marianne MATERNE), b. Jul. 14, 1804 [sic], bn. Nov.[117], 1803, s. Justin PERRET and Eleonore HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 101) [ed. note: registered on Jul. 16, 1805 by Fr. JANIN from a loose sheet he found]
Eleonore (Francois and Marie MATERNE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1805, d. Sep. 19, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 84)
Jean Pierre (Francois and Marianne MATERNE), b. Feb. 16, 1806, bn. Dec. 1, 1805, s. Francois SENDRE and Reine CASBER (SJBED, B3, 104)

FONTENET
Carlota (Santiago, native of this city, and Carlota PELLERIN, native of the post of Attakapas), b. Jun. 17, 1806, bn. May {17}, 1804, ppg. Santiago Benigno FONTENET and Maria Genoveba LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Luis Carlos PELLERIN and Marta BELAIRE, s. Ca{rlos} {COULO}N DE VILLIERS, absent, p. Santiago Fr[*] LIVAUDAIS, el jovem, and Francisca PELLERIN, absent, p. Maria Celeste DE MARIGNI (SLC, B20, 16)
S{antia}go Phelipe (Santiago, native of [this] city, and {Ca}rlota PELLERIN, native of the post of Attakapas in this province), b. {Jun. 17}, 1806, bn. Jan. 31, [1806], ppg. Santiago Benigno [no] [F]ONTENET and Maria Genoveba [LIVA]UDAIS, mgp. Luis Carlos PEL[LERIN] and Marta [BELAIRE, s. Santi{ago} {Phe}lipe ENOUL LI{VAU}DAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN {D}ESILLES, absent, p. Francisca PELLERIN (SLC, B20, 17)

FOOY
Benjamin (Juan and Yvie [o]), native of Amsterdam, m. Carlota OSTIN, Mar. 21, 1804, w. Domingo BONTUS, brevetted
sergeant major in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, Luis DAUGUEMENIL DE MORANT, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 159)

Rosalia (Benjamin, native of Amsterdam in Holland, and Carlota OSTIN, native of Carolina, residents of this city), b. Mar. 22, 1804, bn. Sep. 13, 1803, pp. Juan FOY and Yvie [o], mgp. Thomas OSTIN and Nancy [o], s. Luis Laufroid DREUX and Rosalia OSTEIN, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 45)

FORDE (cf. MCGREAL)
Maria (Patricio and Catarina MCGREAL), native of Connaught in Ireland, cir. 4 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1804 (SLC, F6, 39)

FORNERET [@FORNURET]
Felicite (Carlos and Celeste POREE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1804, bn. Dec. 6, 1803, s. Francisco POREE and Constanza FORNERET (SLC, B16, 241)

Luis (Carlos and Celeste PORE), b. Apr. 20, 1806, bn. Mar. 16, 1806, s. Luis [o] and Angela FORNERET (SLC, B19, 53)


Rosa ([o]), native of Guinea, m. Juan Bautista Domingo [o], native of this city ([o] and Maria Barbara [o]), Jul. 24, 1804, w. Antonio BARCOS, Nicolas MANDEVILLE, Jose VILLARS, Maria PREVO (SLC, M3, 25)

FORSTALL
Edmond (Nicolas and Pelagie DELACHAISE), native and resident of this city, m. Marie Adelaide Josephine Melanie DE MORANT, Jun. 11, 1805, w. Nicolas FORSTALL, groom's father, Charles DE MORANT, bride's father, Catherine AMELOT, sp. DE MORANT, bride's mother, Francois DU TILLET, adjutant general of the militia of this city, [Rev.] Pierre Francois DE L'ESPINASSE, priest (SMNO, M1, 9)
Emerancia (Nicolas and Pelagia DE LA CHAISE, dec.), native of this parish, m. Santiago DE LERRY DE MONPLAISIR, Nov. 12, 1804 (SLC, M5, 170)

Felix Martin (Nicolas and Pelagia LACHAISE), native of this city, adjutant major and resident of the post of San Pedro on the isle of Martinique, m. Maria Celeste DAUNOY LAJONCHER [@DAUNOY LAJONCHERE], Nov. 25, 1806, w. Zirilo DEMORANT, lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, Nicolas DAUNOY, retired colonel of artillery in the service of His Catholic Majesty, Eduardo FORSTALL, Pelagia LACHAISE and Nicolas FORSTALL, groom’s parents (SLC, M6, 10)

FORSTER
Georges (Daniel and Marguerite KEELLY [@KEELEY]), native of Dublin, Ireland, resident of this city, m. Anna BROWN, Jul. 10, 1805, w. [Rev.] Jean Baptiste OLLIVIER [@OOLIVIER], priest, John CASSIDY, Anne MURPHY (SMNO, M1, 10 and 11) [double entry]

FORTIER (cf. LANGLOIS)
Adelard Murville (Juan Miguel and Hanriria MILLON), b. Mar. 12, 1806, bn. Aug. 7, 1805, s. Adelard [FORTIER] and his sister, Amada FORTIER (SLC, B19, 26) [marginal note: died]
Henriquie Ludger (Miguel and Perina LANGLOIS), native and resident of this parish, m. Maria Amada DE LA BARRE, Feb. 24, 1806, w. Francisco DUTILLET, Norvertto FORTIER, Francisco Joseph LAMOLERDE D’ORVILLE and bride’s parents (SLC, M5, 183)
Maria Francisca (Norvelto and Genoveba Amada HARDY DE BOIS BLANC, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 7,

Marie Aimee (Norberto and Genevieva Aimee BEAULIEU, natives of this city), b. May 16, 1804, bn. Aug. 8, 1803, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Maria BEAULIEU, mgp. Luis CHAUVIN BEAULIEU and Marguarita AZUR, s. Miguel FORTIER, infant’s uncle, and Maria BEAULIEU, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 53)

Maximo Oscar (Honorato and Adelaide LALANDE DALCOUR), b. Mar. 13, 1804, bn. Jul. 20, 1803, s. Francisco DELCOUR and Celeste Honore FORTIER (SLC, B16, 181)

FORZEL
Carlos Francisco Olivie (Carlos Federico Olivie and Maria Francisca LAMOLERE D’ORVILLE), native and resident of this city, m. Adelaida BERNAUDY, May 16, 1804, w. Pedro OLIVIE, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, Andres VILLAMIL, Antonio BARCOS, Francisco BERNAUDY, bride’s father (SLC, M5, 162)

FOSSIERE
Luis FOSSIERE or FUQUIE [sic], native of la Seinne in Provence [Senas, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhône? or Senez, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence?], cir. 26 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1806, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 107)

FOUCHE
Estevan (Eulalia), b. simply, by Fr. BLASSET [BLACE], pastor of St. Charles Parish, in Nov. of 1804, bcs. Dec. 4, 1806, bn. Nov. [o], 1804, s. Estevan ROUSSET and Eulalia TROUDEVAT (SLC, B19, 123)

FOUCHER
Antonine ([Antoine] FOUC(HER) and [*]ite BADON, resident of this parish), b. Jul. 17, 1806, bn. {Oct. 29, 1805}, s. Charles
BADON, infant’s maternal uncle, and Felicite FO{UC}HER, infant’s paternal aunt (SLC, B20, 19)
Julia (Modesta), 7 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1804 (SLC, F5, 143)

FOULEY
Betzi (Daniel and Nancy MURFI, natives of Ireland), b. Mar. 14, 1805, bn. Mar. 7, 1805, s. Lowis MONNERO and Anna MORE (SLC, B17, 87)

FOUQUE
Maria Desideria (Juan Joseph, native of Allos in Provence, and Maria Ysavel LEMERCIER DUQUESNAY, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo), b. Jul. 27, 1805, bn. Dec. 24, 1804, pgp. Lazaro FOUQUE and Clara JULIEN, mgp. Francisco LEMERCIER DUQUESNAY and Maria GOURCIER, s. Joseph FOUQUE and Mariana Desideria FOUQUE (SLC, B17, 103)

FREAUD [@FRAUD]
Dominique ({Franc}ois, native of La Rochelle, and [*] DOUCET), b. {Aug. 28, 1806}, bn. Aug. 10, [1806], pgp. Andre FREAUD and Marie Jeanne [M?]ICHOT, mgp. Michel DOUCE[T] and Marie Blanche COUSIN, s. Dominique DISSAT and Marguerite LE BLANC, sp. Auguste DUOM (SLC, B20, 27)
Francisco (Andres and Juana PICHOT), native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, m. Rosa DOUZET, Aug. 12, 1805, w. Agustin DUON, Pedro LANDRY, Luis SAUVAGIN, Joseph MAITREJEAN (SLC, M5, 177)

FREDERIC (cf. BASTIEN)

FRERET
Guillermo (Santiago, native of London, resident of this city, and Eugenia RILLIEUX, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 2, 1806, bn. Nov. 21, 1803, pgp. Juan FRERET and Maria Magdalena HERUVEL, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, s. Miguel [RILLIEUX], child’s uncle, and Eloisa RILLIEUX, child’s aunt (SLC, B17, 126)
Maria Eugenia (Santiago, native of London, resident of this parish, and Eugenia RILLIEUX, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 2, 1806, bn. Feb. 8, 1806, ppg. Juan FRERET and Maria Magdalena HERUVEL, mgp. Vizente RILLIEUX and Maria TRONQUET, s. Jorge CHAPMAN and Maria Celeste RILLIEUX, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 126)

FROMENTIN
Victor (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1806, bn. Nov. 2, 1805, ppg. Pedro Nicolas FROMENTIN and Luisa DUVERNAY, mgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUZOIS, s. Pedro Fulcran COMBELLE, infant’s first cousin, and Maria Adelle FROMENTIN, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 130)

FUENTES
Antonia Simona (Francisco and Virginia MORALE), b. Nov. 4, 1806, bn. Oct. 28, 1806, s. Josefe MEDE[S?] and Maria HERERA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 80)

FUQUIE (cf. FOSSIÈRE)

FURNET
Joseph, native of Palefusell, Diocese of Gerona in the principality of Catalonia, reportedly m. in Catalonia, cir. 46 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1805 (SLC, F6, 75)

FUSSELLIER
Eugenia (Gabriel and Elena SOILAU), native of Islas Negras [Illinois], a district of this province, resident of this city, m. Francisco Joseph DUBUISSON, Mar. 8, 1804 (SLC, M5, 157)
GABORIAU [@GABORIEAU]
Jean (Jean, dec., and Marie DUBOIS), native of Marraine, Diocese of La Rochelle in France [probably Marans in the arrondissement of La Rochelle], resident of this city, m. Suzanne Francoise MARIELLE, Aug. 21, 1805, w. Joseph TREDIN, Charles NICAISE, Jean GLAISE, Francoise Jacob BIN[G?], widow of Jean FOI[S/J]OUD (SMNO, M1, 10)

GAILLARD
Dorothee (Pierre and Marie Louise LAGRANGE), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Sep. 20, 1804, s. Jean Pierre LAGRANGE and Dorothee KIERNE (SIBED, B3, 95)

GAINIEE
Josephina Eulalia (Urbano, native of France, and Johanna SARDE, native of this province), b. Dec. 29, 1804, bn. Apr. 30, 1804, in this city, pgp. Julian GAINIEE and Renata LE BRUN, mgp. Nicolas SARDE and Margarita REINE, s. Pedro LE BOURGEOIS and Maria Josephina GAINIEE (SLC, B17, 80)

GALAN
Joseph (Luis and Maria MORENO), native of Mixas, Diocese of Malago [Malaga?], kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, bachelor, cir. 38 yr., i. May 28, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 66)

GALANA
Maria (Simon Bentura and Cathalina CASIMIRO), native of Telde in the Canary Islands, sp. Juan PEREZ, native of the kingdom of Galicia [Spain], 55 [@cir. 50] yr., i. Mar. 25, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 5 and F7, 5) [double entry]

GALBERT [@GALVER]
Eulalie (Francois, dec., and Angelique LE BRUN, dec.), minor, resident of this city, living in the home of Magdeleine GRE[S/Z]A, widow of Francois GALBERT, her stepmother and guardian, m. Servin SAUSSIER DES COTEAUX, Apr. 28,
1806, with permission of her stepmother and guardian (SMNO, M1, 17)
Francisco Felix (Francisco, native of Langon, dept. of Gironde in France, and Maria Magdalena GREZARD [corrected from GRILARD], native of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1804, bn. Jul. 9, 1804, pgg. Pedro GALBERT and Maria LABORDE, mgp. Yago GRILARD [sic] and Maria Antonia MONDIONT, s. Felix VISINIER and Justinia MERCIER (SLC, B17, 69)
Francois (Juan and Maria LABORD), native of St. Servee of Languedoc in the French Republic [Saint-Series, dept. of Herault?], 55 yr., i. Jan. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 1 and F7, 1)
[double entry]
Isabel (Francisco and Angelica LEBRUN), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco ROMANO-DESOTO, Jun. 17, 1806 (SLC, M6, 1)

GALBREATH
Marie Anne (William and Marie GALBREATH), b. Nov. 1, 1805, cir. 10 yr., bn. in the county of Baltimore [sic], state of Maryland, s. George ROSS, fils, and his sister, Helene ROSS (SMNO, B1, 4)

GALEAU
Esteban (Noel and Magdalena DOLIOL, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1804, bn. Jun. 13, 1804, s. Juan Louis DOLIOL and Roseta DUVERGES (SLC, B18, 4)
Esteban (Noel and Magdalena DOLIOT), cir. 22 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1806 (SLC, F8, 16)

GALLAGHER [@GALLEGHER, CALGHER]
Eduardo (Carlos and Nelly DOWHELY), native of Ireland, bachelor, cir. 34 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1806, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 101)
Patricio (Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Adelaida BEAMON [@BEAUMON], native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1806, bn. Dec. 8, 1804, pgg. Guillermo GALLAHER [sic] and Eulalia BARON, mgp. Juan ENOUL BEAUMONT
and Agata DUFFOSSAT, s. Joseph VILLAMIL and Emelina BEAUMONT (SLC, B17, 121)
Ysavel Zelestina (Juan, native of Ireland, resident of this city, and Adelaida BEAUMONT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1804, bn. Dec. 20, 1803, pgp. Guillermo GALLEGHER and Eleonora BARON, mgp. [o] ENOUL BEAUMONT and Agata or Agueda DUFFOSSAT, s. Carlos Francisco JUMONVILLE VILLIERS and Eulalia BEAUMONT (SLC, B17, 67) [marginal note: died]

GALLARDO
Josefa Antonia (Antonio, native of Guatao on the island of Cuba, and Theresa BISCOCHEA, native of Attagapas in this province, residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1804, bn. Apr. 22, 1804, pgp. Rafael GALLARDO and Ana HERNANDEZ, mgp. Jose BISCOCHEA and Theresa DE PRADOS, s. Jose DE PRADOS and Josefa LOPEZ (SLC, B17, 51)
Josepha (Antonio and Theresa BISCOCHEA), 7 mo., native of this city, i. Nov. 22, 1804 (SLC, F6, 51)

GALLO
Adeline (Maximilien and Francoise TOUTAN), b. Dec. 29, 1806, bn. Oct. 27, 1806, s. Nicolas DUQUAINNAY and Marie Louise QUINONNES (SLC, B19, 127)

GAMARRE
Juan Bautista (Pedro and Juana DOLATADA), native of Bayonne in France [dept. of Pyr.-Atlantique], cir. 46 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 82)

GAMEAU
Maria Catharina ([o] and Magdalena [o]), native of the island of Santo Domingo, m. Antonio BOISDORE, Jul. 25, 1805 (SLC, M3, 27)

GAMUL [@GOMUL]
Francisco (Nicolas and Helena CALAFAT), native of Ydro in Greece, resident of this city, m. Rosalia RICHOUX, Sep. 4,
1805, w. Miguel DRAGON, Andres DIMITRY, Raphael PERDOMO, Francisco ADAN, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 178)

GANNE
Gille, native of the parish of St. Sulpice in Paris, resident of this city, sp. Catharina Ursula RICHE, reportedly native of La Rochelle, cir. 56 yr., i. Jan. 25, 1806 (SLC, F6, 88)

GANTILLY
Maria (Luis and Adelaida LE SASSIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1805, bn. Jul. 13, 1805, ppg. Luis GANTILLY and Maria BERNAUDY, mgp. [o], s. Florentin GANTILLY, infant’s brother, and Luisa GANTILLY, infant’s sister (SLC, B18, 125)

GARCIA
Antonio (Jose and Luisa SANCHEZ), bachelor, 40 yr., i. Jan. 10, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 102)
Brigida (Lorenzo and Rosa GARCIA), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan DE VEGA, Aug. 2, 1804 (SLC, M5, 167)
Domingo, native of Galicia in Spain, fisherman, 36 yr., i. Apr. 20, 1804, d. Apr. 20, 1804, coming from Lake Pontchartrain with Antonio GUTIERRES (SLC, F6, 6)
Felix Juan de Dios (Manuel, native of Puerto Real in Andalucia, Spain, army captain, commandant of the coast-guard of western Florida, and Amada MASICOT, native of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1804, bn. Mar. 8, 1803, ppg. Juan Antonio GARCIA Y MATEOS and Francisca Gabriela MUNIZ Y SANCHEZ, mgp. Santiago MASICOT, militia captain, and Genoveba
GREVEMBERG, s. Manuel GARCIA, child's brother, and Amada GARCIA, child's sister (SLC, B17, 61)
Joseph, 61 yr., "fesant letat de gapot[oee?]" [Zapoteca Indian?], i. Mar. 20, 1805, d. Mar. 19, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 82)
Juan (Domingo and Barbara LAVANDERA), native of Jijon in the principality of Asturias [Spain], sp. [o], resident of the same town, cir. 36 yr., i. Oct. 20, 1806 (SLC, F6, 108)

GARCIA DE ABREU [@ABREU, GARCIA XABRES, XABRES]
Blas (Thomas and Catalina GONZALES DE CHAVES), native of the town of Rialejo on the upper part of the island of Tenerife, one of the Canary Islands, commander of the galliot of His Catholic Majesty, sp. Maria Candelaria CASILDES, native of La Laguna on the same island, cir. 45 yr., i. Jun. 6, 1805 (SLC, F6, 67)
Domingo Marcellino (Blas, native of the island of Tenerife, town of Realeso and Maria Candelaria CASILDE, native of the island of Tenerife, city of Laguna), b. Jan. 9, 1805, bn. Oct. 8, 1804, pgp. Thomas GARZIA XABRES and Catalina GONZALES DE CHABAS, mgp. Pedro CASILDE and Sebastiana MORENA, s. Domingo GONZALES and Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B17, 80)

GARCIA DE GOUSA

GARCIA-LOPEZ
Juan (Juan Lucas GARCIA and Ana Maria Canadida LOPEZ), native of Guanares on the costafirme of the dominions of Spain,
bachelor, 28 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 52)

GARCIE
Marie (Jean, dec., and Joseph [sic] RODRIGUE), native of the town of Galveston [probably Galveztown, LA], resident of this city, m. Charles BEAULIEU, Jan. 29, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 15)

GARIC
Jean (Francois, commandant of this parish, and Eugenie LORENZO), b. Feb. 23, 1806, bn. Dec. 9, 1805, s. Jean Balthazard ENOULT and Francoise LOPES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 72)
Margarita Aglae (Francisco, former lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Eugenia Lorence LAVIGNE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 22, 1804, bn. Sep. 6, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista GARIC and Estefania DE GOYON, mgp. Lorenzo LAVIGNE and Rosa BERGERON, s. Manuel RILLIEUX and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B17, 54)

GARLAN
Jean (Jean and Jeanne CRAME), native of Prussia, 36 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1806, d. Jul. 19, 1806, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 100)

GARNIER
Lazaro Marseille (Henrique and Beradin GARNIER), native of the city of Marseilles in France, bachelor, cir. 22 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 77)

GASPARD
Marie (Joseph and Marie CHOIFF), b. Sep. 28, 1805, bn. Jul. 18, [1805], s. Jean GASPARD and Jeanne LEGRAIN, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)
GAT DE BEILAC
Juana Magdalena Catarina Amada (Juan and Maria Magdalena LE-ROY), native of Bordeaux, dept. of Gironde [France], m. Juan FONTAS, Jul. 10, 1804 (SLC, M5, 165)

GAUDIN
Eufrosina (Pedro Pablo and Felicite LEPINE), native of this parish, m. Zelestino Manuel FEDRIC, Nov. 5, 1806 (SLC, M6, 10)
Joseph (Joseph and Mariana RISELLET), native of Illinois, bachelor, cir. 30 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 58)
Maria or Manet (Pedro Pablo and Felicite LEPINE), native and resident of this parish, m. Lorenzo FEDERICO, Oct. 2, 1806 (SLC, M6, 9) [marginal note: died Jan. 28, 1842]

GAULOIS
Nicolas, native of this parish, 70 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 86)

GAUTIER [@GAUTIE]
Celeste Palmira (Renato, native of Poitou in France, and Victoria LOCAR, native of Nantes, residents of this city), b. Sep. 18, 1805, bn. Aug. 7, 1805, ppg. [o], mgp. Francisco LOCAR and Maria POIRON, s. Juan Bautista HIRIARTE and Celeste LA BARCHE (SLC, B17, 107)
Firmin (Renato and Julia LA CAR), native of Cuba, 9 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1804 (SLC, F6, 25)
Juan Bautista (Pedro and Barbara COLOMBE), native and resident of this city, m. Rosalia JIRAUT, Apr. 12, 1804, w. Santiago MAGNON, Juan Bautista GAUTIER, Jose Maria COSSE, Simon ANDRES, Jose COSSE (SLC, M5, 159)
Juan Bautista Pedro (Juan Bautista and Rosa GIROD, both of this parish), b. Feb. 18, 1806, bn. May 28, 1805, s. Pedro [GAUTIER], infant's uncle, and Maria Josefa GAUTIER, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 125)
Pedro (Pedro and Maria Barbara CLAME), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa Theotisa HAINGLE, Feb. 18, 1806, w.
Francisco DE LA RUA, Manuel PEREZ, Zelestino VIZOT 
(SLC, M5, 183) 
Pierre, resident of the lower coast of the Mississippi, cir. 75 yr., 
i. May 25, 1805, "in the common cemetery", d. May 24, 1805, 
in the evening (SLC, F6, 67) [ed. notes: location of "common 
cemetery" not indicated, probably down river; this entry has 
been copied from a loose sheet which is still attached to the 
page, and which is signed or marked by the following witnesses, 
who were present at the burial: Joseph DENESSE, Nicolas 
DENESSE, Jean Baptiste DENESSE, Juan Pedro JARA, Joseph 
BURA, Francois BARA, Mathieu BILLAUD, Jacques LA 
FRANCE, Agustín BASQUE and Joachim ASCARAGA]

GAUTREAU 
Magdalena, native of Grande-Ville in the province of Brittany in 
France [Granville, dept. of Manche in Normandy, which borders 
the dept. of Ille-et-Vilaine in Brittany?], resident of this city, sp. 
Antonio DEJEAN, cir. 48 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1805 (SLC, F6, 82)

GAYARRE 
Carlos Esteban Arturo (Carlos and Maria Ysavel BORE, natives 
and residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1805, bn. Jan. 9, 1805, 
pgp. Juan Antonio GAYARRE and Carlota Constanza DE 
GRAND-PRE, mpg. Juan Esteban BORE and Juana Margarita 
Maria DESTREHAN, s. Juan Esteban BORE, infant’s maternal 
grandfather, and Carlota Constanza DE GRAND-PRE, infant’s 
paternal grandmother, absent, p. Francisca Ysavel BORE, 
infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 90)

GENER 
Bernardo (Guillermo and Genoveva GENER), native of Ireland, sp. 
Catalina BOIS, i. Oct. 11, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, 
F6, 108)

GIBILLY 
Elie, native of Bordeaux in France, cabin boy, 12 yr., i. Aug. 6 
[@5], 1804 (SLC, F6, 19 and F7, 13) [double entry]

154
GIREAUDAU [@GIREAUDAU, JIRODEAU]
Bruno (Luis Bruno, native of Bordeaux, and Adelaides LEMELLE), b. Nov. 10, 1806, bn. Apr. 5, 1802, s. Gabriel GIREAUDAU, infant's brother, and Agatha GIREAUDAU, infant's sister (SLC, B19, 118)
Emilio ([o] and Adelaida LEMELLE), native of this city, cir. 18 mo., i. Dec. 18, 1805 (SLC, F5, 207)

GIROD (cf. JIRAUT)

GIROT
Alexandro, native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 38 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1805 (SLC, F6, 60)

GLAPION
Christoval Domingo (Christoval and Juana Antonia RIVARD), native of this city, sp. Juana Sofia LALANDE FERRIER, 39 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1804 (SLC, F6, 30)
Esteban (Dionisio Christoval and Juana Sofia LALANDE FERRIER), native of this city, 2 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1804 (SLC, F6, 44)
Esteban Edmundo (Christoval and Juana Sofia LALANDE FERRIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1804, bn. May 26, 1802, pgrp. Christoval GLAPION and Juana Antonia RIVARD, mgrp. Luis LALANDE FERRIER and Juana Catarina DUBOIS, s. Luis Domingo GLAPION, child's brother, and Francisca Celeste Artemisa GLAPION, child's sister (SLC, B17, 60)
Felonis (Domingo and Sofia LALANDE FERRIER), native of this city, 11 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1804 (SLC, F6, 28)
Juana (Christoval, dec., and Juana Catarina LALANDE FERRIER, dec.), native of this city, sp. Pedro VERLOIN DEGRUIS, cir. 20 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1805, d. Oct. 3, 1805, d. in the house of Mr. [o] MEYRONNE on the other side of the river (SLC, F6, 79)

GODEFROY
Raymundo (Pedro, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, and Adelaida LALANDE, native of this city,
residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1804, bn. Sep. 12, 1804, pgp. Santiago GODEFROY and Maria Marta DE MIRECOURT, mgp. [o], s. Raymundo ROSEMONDE and Maria Luisa ROSEMONDE (SLC, B18, 7)

GODFROY
[o - fem.] [o] and Luisa LANGRY), 5 mo., b. simply, i. Jun. 3, 1805 (SLC, F6, 67)

GODFROY
Juan Luis (Joseph and Maria LAGATE), native of Tournai, dept. of Jemmapes in Flanders, resident of this city, m. Ana COURZEL, Dec. 10, 1805, w. Pedro JOURDAN, Juan Bautista MEILLEUR, Honorato LAVIGNE and bride’s parents (SLC, M5, 180)

GODOY
Maria de los Dolores Joaquina (Francisco and Maria Barbara DAUPHIN), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn. Mar. 8, 1804, s. Santiago DAUPHIN and Maria DAUPHIN (SLC, B16, 189)

GOMES [@DE GOMEZ, GOMEZ]
Antonio, native of Portugal, cir. 35 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1805 (SLC, F6, 82)
Joseph, native of Mexico, bachelor, former corporal in the Louisiana Regiment during the period of Spanish rule, cir. 38 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1806 (SLC, F6, 106)
Joseph Facundo (Joseph Facundo, native of Mexico City, and Marie Ceser BERLUCHEAU, native of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1804, bn. Jan. 29, 1804, pgp. Joseph Facundo GOMEZ and Ana Joaquina TORRES-OROPOSA, mgp. Francisco BERLUCHEAU and Susana TONELIER, s. Nicolas RICARDI and Ysabel CONSTANCE (SLC, B17, 46)
Joseph Mariano (Mathias Antonio and Maria BUSILIZE, natives of Real del Monte in the kingdom of New Spain [Mexico, Hidalgo state?]), grenadier soldier in the first company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, cir. 22 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 43)
Maria Canuta (Juan, native of Havana, Cuba, and Ygnes LA SABRONIERE, native of the Illinois territory in this province, residents of this city), b. Apr. 30, 1804, bn. Feb. 19, 1804, ppg. Domingo GOMES and Elena GONZALES, mgp. Santiago LA SABRONIERE and Elena BOUSENEAU, s. Pasqual VISONET and Getrudis D’EGLE (SLC, B17, 51)

Phelipe Facundo (Joseph, native of Mexico, resident of this parish, and Cesar BERLUCHEAUX, native and resident of this parish), b. Dec. 30, 1805, bn. Aug. 3, 1805, ppg. Joseph Facundo GOMEZ and Ana Joachina DE TORRES, mgp. Francisco BERLUCHEAUX and Susana TONELLIER, s. Pedro LACUESTA and Catalina LOPEZ (SLC, B17, 120) [marginal note: died Aug. (o), 1841 at Pascagoula, i. (Aug.) 31, in this city]

Raphael, native of the city of Havana, 33 yr., i. Jan. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 1 and F7, 1) [double entry]

GONZALES-MORO
[o - fem.] (Manuel and Mariana BIENVENUE), 11 mo., bn. Mar. 27, 1805, b. simply, i. Mar. 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 92)

GONZALEZ [@CONZALES, GONZALES]
Antonia Eugenia (Felix and Josefa RODRIGUE, of this parish), b. Nov. 20, 1805, bn. Nov. 12, 1805, s. Juan PEREZ and Madeleva Hipolite DE LISLE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 64)

Catalina (Joseph and Josefa ORTEGA), native of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, widow of Thomas BELTRAN, m. Domingo GONZALES, Sep. 17, 1804 (SLC, M5, 168)

Claudio ([J]ose Vincente, [native of] [*]acajo on the costa firma, and [*] MULERO, native of the island of Canary), b. {Nov.} 24, 1806, bn. Oct. {30, 1806}, ppg. [*]l GONZALES and Ursula LAMEJ[*], mgp. [*] MULERO and Josep[ha] Nicolas ALAJUN, s. {Jose} [*] and [*] (SLC, B20, 37)

Domingo (Bernardo and Francisca DE LA VENERA), native of the town of Santillana, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, m. Catalina GONZALES, Sep. 17, 1804, w. Jose TAQUINO, bride’s son-in-law, and his wife Rosalia
BELTRAN, bride’s daughter, Antonio BARCOS, sacristan of this church (SLC, M5, 168)

Domingo (Andres and Juana GONZALES), native of Ferrol, kingdom of Galicia in Spain, sailor of the packet-boat of His Catholic Majesty named the el Borja, cir. 43 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 73)

Francisco (Francisco and Isavel FLECHA), native of Lisbon, the capital of the kingdom of Portugal, sailor on a schooner of His Catholic Majesty, m. in Lisbon to Rosa Maria DEL SACRAMENTO, 36 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 26)

Joseph (Francesca [o]), b. Jun. 5, 1806, bn. Sep. 3, 1805, s. Francisco BOISDORE and Ygnes MATHIEU (SLC, B19, 72)

Joseph Rodrigo (Rodrigo and Isavel Antonia RUIZ), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, resident of this city, m. Maria XIMENEZ, Jun. 28, 1805, w. Bartolome BURGOS, Andres DE ACOSTA, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 176)

Juan Antonio (Juan, native of Vera Cruz, and Ortanza PIERRE), b. Mar. 6, 1806, bn. Nov. 30, 1805, s. Antonio Ygnacio SILVA and Ysavel CONAND (SLC, B19, 23)

Luisa ([o] and Luisa [o]), native of this parish, m. Noel CARRIERE, Aug. 18, 1806 (SLC, M3, 32)

Maria Catharina (Vizente and Catharina MOLERO), 1 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1805 (SLC, F6, 85)

Maria Catharina (Jose Vincente, native of Mata[e/c]ojon on the mainland [costa firme], and Catalina MOLERO, native of Santa Cruz in the Canary Islands), b. Nov. 25, 1804, bn. Nov. 13, 1804, pgp. Jose Miguel GONZALES and Ursula Josepha FUEMAJOR, mgp. Christoph MOLERO and Maria DE LOCAS, s. Domingo GONZALES and Catharina GONZALES (SLC, B17, 76)

Maria Elizabeth (Pedro and Rita GONZALES), b. Dec. 26, 1806, bn. Dec. 19, 1806, s. Juan Bautista ALBUKERQUE and Maria Antonia GONZALES, absent, p. Monica ANDREA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 83)

Pedro Casimiro (Pedro, native of Taganana, and Rita GONZALEZ CORBO, native of Realeso on the island of Tenerife), b. Mar. 8, 1804, bn. Mar. 3, 1804, pgp. Salvador GONZALEZ and
Maria PADRON, natives of Taganana, mgrp. Francisco GONZALEZ CORBO and Andrea Antonia ALVEREZ, natives of San Juan de la Rambla on Tenerife, s. Juan Bautista ALBURQUERQUE and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 39)
Vincente (Domingo and Maria FERNANDES), native of Medehiro in the kingdom of Galicia [Spain], bachelor, 38 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 111)

GONZALEZ RUIZ
Catalina Manuela (Jose, native of Yco de los Vinos on the island of Tenerife, and Antonia CALCINES, native of the town of Eguia in the Canaries, parishioners of this parish), b. Jan. 11, 1804, bn. Jan. 2, 1804, ppg. Mateo GONZALEZ RUIZ, native of San Juan de la Rambla on Tenerife, and Maria Ascension ABELLO, native of La Guancha on Tenerife, mgrp. Pedro CALCINES and Sebastiana LA SANTA, natives of Eguia, s. Luis DE VENTANCUR, native of Eguia, and Catalina LA SANTA, native of Grand Canary, parishioners of St. John Baptist Parish of the Germans in this province (SBSB, B2, 35)

GORLANT [@GURLANT]
Virginia (Gillesmon, native of Virginia in North America, and Adelaida LANGOURIN [@LANGOURAN], native of Santo Domingo), b. Feb. 17, 1805, bn. Feb. 7, 1804, ppg. Griffin GORLANT and Maria ROEUST, mgrp. Juan LANGOURIN and Maria Anna FORTIER, s. Thomas L. HARMAN and Euphemia LABRANCHE (SLC, B17, 83)

GOSSON
Joseph (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1805, bn. Mar. 19, 1805, ppg. Antonio GOSSON and Francisca GAUDRIN, mgrp. Pedro Denis PANQUINET and Luisa CASTELL, s. Manuel de los Santos MEL and Francisca MARTINEZ (SLC, B17, 89) [marginal note: died]
Joseph (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET), bn. Mar. 19, 1805, i. Mar. 27, 1805 (SLC, F6, 61)
GRAME
Marie Celestine Marguerite (Henry and Marie NILD, residents of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1806, bn. Oct. 15, 1806, in this city, s. Celestin ROUX and Marguerite RUOLTE (SMNO, B1, 9)

GRANPERES
Josephina (Pablo, native of Catalonia, and Marguarita JARDELA, native of Arkansas in this territory), b. Apr. 3, 1804, bn. Jan. 3, 1804, pgg. Mariano GRANPERES and Margarita GUADALOUPE, natives of Catalonia, mgp. Pedro JARDELAS [sic] and Maria Languedoc, natives of this colony, s. Jose Renato SOYA and Judith JARDELA (SLC, B17, 47)

GRAS

GRATAS
Juan (Pedro HEDE and [o] DAPER), native of Nantes in France, cir. 33 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 55)

GREAU

GREGOIREAU
Andres, native of Sainte, province of St. Onge [Saintes, dept. of Charente-Maritime], i. Apr. 11, 1805, d. Apr. 10, 1805, suddenly (SLC, F6, 62)

GREVEMBERG (cf. CHENAL)
GRIFFON
Maria Francisca Hodil (Carlos Antonio, brevetted captain of the militia in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana Susana PEYROUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1804, bn. Dec. 3, 1803, ppg. Antonio Simon GRIFFON, native of Paris, and Catalina POUPAR, native of Mobile, mgp. Juan Gabriel PEYROUX DE LA ROCHE [sic], native of Mortagne in Poitou, province of Nantes in France, and Susana CAUE, native of this parish, s. Silvano PEYROUX and Maria Constanza PEYROUX (SLC, B17, 64)
Valerio (Jose Augusto and Constanza GRIFFON), b. Jul. 26, 1804, bn. Nov. 22, 1803, s. Francisco CHAQUET and Maria Josefa CARRELL (SLC, B16, 257)

GRIMA
Amada (Alberto and Maria FILIOSA), native of this parish, m. Estevan MAZUREAU, Apr. 15, 1805 (SLC, M5, 174)

GRIMO
Juan (Blas and Marta ANSAK), native of Cherse in France, bachelor, 33 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 73)

GRONDEL
Yris (Carlota), native of this city, cir. 70 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1805 (SLC, F5, 197)

GROS
Catherine (Joseph and Margueritte MICHELLE), native of this parish, m. Philippe BADEAU, Aug. 5, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 140)
Cipriano (Francisco and Maria LACRAMPE), native of Lourdes, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées [France], resident of this city, m. Hanrieta Amada TREMOULET, Jan. 9, 1805, w. Phelipe Henrrique NIRINY, Baron de Bastrop, Pedro MARBAUD, Domingo MEIRONNE, Juan COMMUNY, Bernardo TREMOULET, bride’s father, Juan Bautista SOUBISE, bride’s uncle (SLC, M5, 172)

GROUSSOL
Juan (Juan and Margarita REX), native of Causat in France, resident of this city, m. Margarita LABAT, May 3, 1806, w. Antonio BARÇOS, Esteban LOPEZ, Fr. Bernardo DE DEVA (SLC, M5, 184)

GUADIX
Juan (Diego and Manuela LOZANO), native of the city of Cadiz in the province of Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria Clemencia BURQUOY, Sep. 11, 1806, w. Joaquin LOZANO, Francisco LAMCANA, Augusto CONSTANT, Joseph TAQUINO (SLC, M6, 7) [marginal note: died at Pointe Coupe (no date given)]

GUAL
Micaela, native of Sensenat in the province of Philadelphia [Cincinnati in what is now Ohio], unmarried, cir. 22 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1804 (SLC, F6, 28)

GUEDRY
Marie Emilie (Antoine and Marie HEBERT, residents of this city), native and resident of this city, m. Jacques ARMITAGE, Oct. 10, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 12)

GUELENGER [@GUELEGUEN]
Juan, native of Pennsylvania in America, cir. 24 yr., i. Jul. 31 [@Aug. 1], 1804 (SLC, F6, 18 and F7, 13) [double entry]
GUERNARD
Maria Josefa (Carlos and Maria Francisca MONTREVILLE), b.
Mar. 19, 1805, bn. Sep. 1, 1804, s. Antonio BARCOS and the
Most Holy Virgin (SLC, B18, 45)

GUEREIN
Maria Josepha Luisa (Josef and Maria LAURENT SAINTONGE),
native of Molle de San Nicolas [Santo Domingo], Widow
BAUGER BOULLE, 25 yr., 3 mo., 19 da., i. Dec. 25, 1806
(SLC, F6, 112)

GUERIN (cf. BRAMBLE)
Josefina Maria (Luis Julian GUERIN MOLLE and Catharina Maria
LE BEAU), native of Nantes in the French Republic, resident of
this parish, m. Antonio DUFOCHARD VERLOIN DEGRUIS,
Jan. 26, 1804 (SLC, M5, 156)

GUESNON
{H[\*]} ([*] GUESNON\} and Maria (CARABY)), b. {Nov. 8, 1806},
bn. [*], pgp. [*] [GUESNON] and [*] [VILLE, mgp.
[*] [CARABY] and Genoveba RIVARD, s. [*] [A]BY, child’s
uncle, and [*] (SLC, B20, 36)

GUICHARD
Carlota Doserie (Martin Magloir, native of Barro[*] in Provence of
the French Empire, resident of this city, and C{onsta}nza
Carlota DE MORANT [@MORANT], native and resident of this
[A]ntonio GUICHARD and Maria GROS, mgp. Carlos DE
MORANT and Maria [*], s. Felix ARNAUD[\{D\}] and Carlota
P{AS}CALIS DELABARRE (SLC, B20, 25)
Edme Etienne (Jean Nicolas, dec., and Anne JOSSELIN, dec.),
native of the city of Tonnerre, dept. of Yonne, one-time province
of Champagne in France, m. Anne BAZINETTE, Mar. 17,
1805, w. Francois Ferdinand PERSIL, Louis PILIER, Jean
Baptiste BAZINETTE, Etienne CHOSSEZ (SMNO, M1, 3)
Maria Marta (Martin Magloire, native of Barrene in Provence of
the French Empire [Barreme, dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-

163
Provence], resident of this parish, and Constanza Carlota DE MORANT [@MORANT], native and resident of this parish), b. Aug. 16, 1806, bn. Apr. 25, [1806 (sic - see previous entry, born only 4 mo. apart!)], pgp. Juan Antonio GUICHARD and Maria GROS, mpg. Carlos DE MORANT and Maria Marta VOLANT, s. Francisco MILLOND{ON} and Maria Marta LANDIE (SLC, B20, 25)

Martin Magloire (Juan Antonio and Maria GROS), native of Barenne in Provence, resident of this city, m. Constanza Carlota DE MORANT, Feb. 14, 1804, w. Michel DEVERGU[E/S], Felix ARNAUD and his wife (SLC, M5, 185) [marginal note: the true entry will be found in the notebook which contains the marriages between Protestants and Catholics deposited in the archives of this church, because the aforementioned Martin MAGLIORE GUICHARD is a member of a Protestant sect] [ed. notes: recorded cir. Jun. 9, 1806, by Fr. DE SEDELLA, who notes that this entry should have been recorded earlier, but was omitted by oversight; the cited "notebook" of Catholic/Protestant marriages is not found among the SLC marriages in the Archdiocesan Archives]

GUICHO
Pedro (Francisco and Catalina BOREL), native of Ernetal in Picardy, France [Erondelle, dept. of Somme?], bachelor, 54 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 108)

GUIENNIE
Francisco (Julio GAINNIE [sic] and Renete LE BRUN), native of the parish of Boulon, Diocese of Metz [Boulange, dept. of Moselle?], resident of this city, widow of Eugenia SARDET, cir. 43 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 34)

GIIGNANE
{Ray}mond GUIG[NA]N, child’s uncle, and Constance GU{IGRAME} [sic], child’s first cousin (SLC, B20, 18)

GUILLEMY [@GUillemin, GUILLEMY]
Manuel (Manuel and Lucia RONELS), 2 yr. 9 mo. [@cir. 2 yr.], i. Jun. 12, 1804 (SLC, F6, 11 and F7, 9) [double entry]
Maria (Manuel and Lucia RONELS), 11 mo. [@cir. 1 yr.], i. Jun. 10, 1804 (SLC, F6, 10 and F7, 8) [double entry]
Maria de la Concepcion (Manuel, native of Pasages, province of Biscaya in Spain, and Lucia RONELS, native of Charleston in the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. May 29, 1805, bn. Jan. 23, 1805, pgp. Carlos GUILLEMY and Maria Agustina ARZIMISGARAY, mgp. Guillermo RONELS and Catalina MALGRA, s. Joseph MARTINEZ, chief engineer of His Catholic Majesty, and his wife, Maria de la Concepcion NUNEZ DE VILLAVICENCIO (SLC, B17, 98) [marginal note: died Aug. 3, 1829]

GUILLORY
Agustin Severino (Maria), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn. Feb. 8, 1804, s. Leandro BARAJAS and Roseta BRASEUSE (SLC, B16, 189)
Phelipe (Phelipe and Madgalena DONDON, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1804, bn. Jan. 12, 1800, s. Juan Antonio POPULUS and Margarita [o] (SLC, B16, 265)

GUILLOT
Agustina Margarita (Joseph Francisco, native of Samoin [Samoens] in Savoy, Diocese of Geneva, resident of this city, and Catarina Ysavel PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 25, 1805, bn. Aug. 28, 1805, pgp. Francisco Joseph GUILLOT and Francisca DU SOUGNI, mgp. Juan Bautista PAILLET and
Catarina FENETO, s. Raimundo GUILLAMPAU and Margarita DE BON (SLC, B17, 108)
Victoria Ysavel Paulina (Jose Francisco, native of Chambery in Savoy, resident of this city, and Catalina PAILLET, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1804, bn. Dec. 18, 1803, ppg. Jose GUILLOT and Francisca SIMON, mgp. Juan PAILLET and Catalina FENETEAU, s. Pedro Victor PITARD and Maria Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B17, 51)

GUILLOTTE
Margarita Agustina Sophia (Pedro Alexandro, native of the Diocese of Paris, and Maria Francisca DU CASSE, native of Jeremie on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jul. 20, 1805, bn. Jan. 3, 1805, ppg. Alexandro GUILLOTTE and Roseline CARRAC, mgp. Carlos Urbano DU CASSE and Maria BOCHE, s. Augusto GAUTIER and Mariana Nicol LE-BOIS (SLC, B17, 103)

GUINAULT
Luis Francisco Thomas (Santiago Phelipe and Maria Margarita BROUTIN, natives and residents of this city), b. May 14, 1804, bn. Aug. 19, 1803, ppg. Ysac GUINAULT and Maria Luisa VOISIN, mgp. Francisco BROUTIN and Maria-ana CARRIERE, s. Thomas PORREE, member of the municipal council of this city, and Margarita FOUCHER, widow of Silvestre DELORD SARPY (SLC, B17, 52) [marginal note: died]
Luisa Rosalia (Yago Philippo and Maria Marguerita BROUTIN, natives of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1805, bn. Nov. 17, 1804, ppg. Ysac GUINAULT and Maria Luisa VOISIN, mgp. Francisco BROUTIN and Maria Anna CARRIERE, s. Luis Francisco Thomas GUINAULT, infant's brother, and Yrena BROUTIN, infant's first cousin (SLC, B17, 86)

GUISARD
Juan Bautista (Estevan, native of Tonner, dept. of Leon [Tonnerre, dept. of Yonne?] in France, resident of this parish, and Ana BAZINET, native and resident of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1806,
bn. Jan. 25, 1806, ppg. Juan Nicolas GUIRARD and Ana JOSELIN, mgp. Juan Bautista BAZINET and Ana Maria FORET, s. Juan Bautista BAZINET, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Juana PERALTA (SLC, B17, 130)

GUITEAUX
Nicolas (Paul and Josephine VICNER), b. Nov. 24, 1805, bn. Nov. [o], 1804, s. Nicolas VICNER and Margueritte VILICK, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

GULE
Domingo (Domingo and [o]), native of Canada, reportedly left Canada about 10 years ago, cir. 32 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1804 (SLC, F6, 36)

GURLIE

GUTIERES
Francisco Antonio (Francisco and Anna LANDRY), b. Dec. 29, 1806, bn. Dec. 18, 1806, s. Josefe JOLY and Maria NIVET, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 84)

GUTIERREZ [@GUTIERRES, GUTERES, GUTIERRES, GUTTER]
Francisco (Antonio and Rosalia DE CASTRO), native of Salvatierra in the kingdom of Mexico, bachelor, cir. 23 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 107)
Juan (Domingo and Antonia [o]), native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, cir. 45 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1804, d. by drowning on the other side of the Mississippi River (SLC, F6, 21 and F7, 14) [double entry]
Maria de los Dolores (Juan, native of Gomera, one of the Canary Islands, and Micaela GOMEZ, native of this parish), b. Jan. 24, 1806, bn. Dec. 15, 1805, pgp. [o], mpg. Francisco GOMEZ and Maria PEREYRA, s. Ygnacio DE FLORES, organist of this church, and his wife, Mathurina COURTIN (SLC, B17, 122)

Maria Mathilda de los Dolores (Juan, native of the Canary Islands, and Michaelite GOMES, native of this province), b. Dec. 30, 1804, bn. Dec. 17, 1804, s. Pedro RAMYS and Maria Nicolas LANGLOIS (SLC, B17, 80)

Maria Mathildes de los Dolores (Juan and [o] GOMES), 23 da., i. Jan. 6, 1805 (SLC, F6, 101)

Raphael (Bartolome and Francisca MATHEO), native of Medina Sidonia, Diocese of Cadiz, province of Andalucia in Spain, bachelor, sailor, i. Jan. 12, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 88)

GUTS
Francisco (Juan and Maria EDUARDO, natives and residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Apr. 14, 1805, bn. May 13, 1801, s. Simon Francisco MERLIN and Josephina UTRAN (SLC, B17, 91)

Guillermo [twin] (Juan and Maria EDUARDO), b. Apr. 14, 1805, bn. Mar. 25, 1804, s. Guillermo DESPAUX and Margarita EDUARDO (SLC, B17, 91)

Santiago [twin] (Juan and Maria EDUARDO, natives and residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Apr. 14, 1805, bn. Mar. 25, 1804, s. Juan Bautista FRANCISQUI and Maria Rosa UTRAN (SLC, B17, 91)

GUYOT
Antonio (Gabriel and [o] CHAMPOINNIER), native of the commune of Servan, canton of Menas [Menat], dept. of Puy-de-Dôme, m. Isavel LANGLOIS, Feb. 15, 1806, w. Honorato FORTIER, Atanasio DARDEN, Francisca LANDRONIER, Luis GOBAGIN (SLC, M5, 183)
HAGERON
Pedro ([*] H[AGERON] and [*] {M}A{CIER}), b. {May 27, 1806},
bn. [*], s. {Pedro} FON and {Maria Josephina FEDERICO} (SLC, B20, 13) [ed. note: questionable entry due to page deterioration]

HAINGLE
Luisa Theotisa (Simon and Maria BURA), native and resident of this parish, m. Pedro GAUTIE, Feb. 18, 1806 (SLC, M5, 183)

HARANG
Mariana (Juan Bautista and Magdalena GLUMEAU), native of CapFrancais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city,
m. Santiago PECO, Jul. 5, 1804 (SLC, M5, 165)

HARDY [@HARDI]
Carlota (Pedro, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, and Martina Constanza CHAUVIN DELERY, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1806, bn. Dec. 30, 1805, ppg. Pedro Santiago HARDY and Hanrrieta MORIN, mpg. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria LA CHAISE, s. Dionisio Richard DECHANET DESESSARTS and Carlota or Carolina TROUARD (SLC, B17, 125)
Jean Baptiste ({Magdelaine}, b. {Oct. 6, 1806}, 2 mo., s. Jean Baptiste DUBOURG and [*] Celeste GRAVEL (SLC, B20, 32)
Juan Bautista (Bautista and Maria Luisa [o]), b. May 16, 1804, bn. [Apr. 7] 28, 1804, ppg. [o] HARDI BOISBLANC and Magdalena HARDI, mpg. Dominique [o] and Fanchon DUPART, s. Paul CHEVAL and Magdalena HIOSTIE (SLC, B16, 210)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa Fanson DUPART), 7 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1804 (SLC, F5, 156)
Luis (Magdalena HARDY DE BOIS-BLANC), native of this city,
cir. 32 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1805 (SLC, F5, 188)

HARMAN
Eliza (Francois and Elizabeth MER[C/E]TON), native of London, resident of this city, m. James PROFFIT, Jun. 8, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 9)
HARMAND
Nicolas, native of the parish of St. Michel in the town of Bordeaux in France, cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1805, d. Mar. 29, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 100) [ed. note: entered from a loose sheet of paper by Fr. Charles LUSSON, vicar of the church of Charity Hospital, on Jul. 18, 1806]

HARRIS
Jean (Jean and Marie HARRIS), native of the state of Maryland, garrisoned in this city as sergeant of the First Infantry Regiment in the service of the U.S.A., m. Marie Louise ARCE, Feb. 14, 1806, w. Michel WALSH, artillery lieutenant in the service of the U.S.A., and Richard WALSH, both residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 16)

HARTI
Pelagia ([*]illam and Magdalena FOUQUET, parishioners), b. Jul. 29, 1805, bn. Jul. 29, 1805, s. Joseph FELEN and his wife, Pelagia [FELEN], of this parish (SBSB, B2, 59)

HARTY
Daniel (Eduardo and Wenney [o]), native of Ireland, cir. 40 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1806 (SLC, F6, 101)
Maria Adelaida (Simon, native of Ireland, and Anna MICHEL), b. Nov. 2, 1804, bn. Jan. 20, 1804, in this city, s. Miguel MORA[S?]IDA and Maria MORA[S?]IDA (SLC, B17, 73)

HARVITES
Antonio (Bartos and Maria DE LEMA), native of Mayo, Archdiocese of Santiago in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, bachelor, cir. 25 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 75)

HASEUEUR
Maria (Julia), b. [Dec.] 9, 1804, 7 mo., bn. in this parish, s. Johan ALVARA and Maria Johanna [o] (SLC, B18, 23) [marginal note: died Apr. 21, 1840, sp. Seraphin BAUDUIT]
HASSET
V. Rev. Canon Thomas (Thomas and Catalina DALTON), native
of Vicarstown in the Diocese of Waterford in the kingdom of
Ireland, assistant to the episcopal office of this diocese, vicar
general of the diocese and its governor since the transfer of the
illustrious Lord Don Luis PENALVER Y CARDENAS from
this diocese to the Archdiocese of Guatemala, 50 yr., i. Apr. 24,
1804, in the choir behind the main altar of this church of St.
Louis (SLC, F6, 7)

HAUS[T]ER
Constanza (Francisco Lorenzo and Constancia CHEVAL, both of
this parish), 18 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1806 (SLC, F6, 107)

HAUTIN
Alexis (Alexis and Marie AUBERT), b. May 22, 1805, bn. Nov.
14, [1804], s. Tomas AUBERT and Marie BABE, all of this
parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

HAYDEL [@HAYDELLE, HAIDEL]
Aimee Zelamire (Francois and Felicite BECKNEL), b. Jan. 13,
1805, bn. May 1, 1804, s. Lezin BECKNEL and Aimee
HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 97)
Antoine (Alphonse and Marie TROXELER), b. Oct. 25, 1805, bn.
Jul. 4, [1805], s. Antoine HAYDELLE and Marie Magdeleine
MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)
Celeste (Santiago and Celeste TRUCKSLER), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn.
Feb. 21, 1804, ppg. Nicolas and Perina [HAYDEL], mgp. Jacob
and Ysabella [TRUCKSLER], s. Andres TRUCKSLER and
Mannette BOSSIER (SJBED, B3, 92)
Eulalie (Jaques and Seleste TROXELER), b. Apr. 5, 1806, bn.
Feb. 10, 1806, s. [F/H]. Joseph DOREZ and Eulalie VEBRE
(SJBED, B3,106)
Eulalie (Jaques and Celeste TROXELER), 4 mo., i. Jul. 1, 1806
(SJBED, F1, 86)
Francisca (Jorge and Margarita BOSSIER), m. Enrique CORNAY,
Apr. 24, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 119)
Francois (Mathias and Magdeleine OUVRE), 40 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1805, d. Dec. 7, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 85)
Magdeleine Ester (Jean Jaques and Claris BECKNELLE), b. Jul. 14, 1805, bn. May 21, [1805], s. George ROUSSEL [@ROUSELLE] and Magdeleine HAYDELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 101)
Marcien (Jean Jacques and Clarisse BECKNEL, of this parish), b. Jan. 14, 1805, bn. Apr. 20, 1804, s. Pierre BECKNEL and Magdelaine Bosonnier (SJBED, B3, 97) [ed. note: aka Belfort HAYDEL - refers to child? - entry confusing]
Meliser (Antoine and Cezere MILLET), b. Oct. 25, 1805, bn. Sep. 17, [1805], s. Martin Dubourg and Marie TROXELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)
Nicolas Adelar (Nicolas and Adelaïde TROXLER), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Aug. 7, 1804, s. Jacques Haidel and Ysabelle Lourou (SJBED, B3, 95)
Olimpe (Ambroise and Marie FREDERIC), b. Jun. 3, 1805, bn. Apr. 20, [1805], s. Antoine Larchevan [@LARCHEVA] and Hartémie HAYDELLE (SJBED, B3, 100)
Rosalie (Nicolas and Perinne LEROUX), 30 yr., i. Jan. 11, 1806, d. Jan. 10, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 85)

HAYS
Elisa (Jacques and Dorothee WITHMAN), native of Charleston, South Carolina, resident of this city, m. Edward COGHLAN, Jan. 1, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 14)

HAZEUR DE LORME [@HAZURE DE LORME]
Pedro Balthasar (Louis and Felicite HAZEUR), b. May 28, 1806, bn. Sep. 4, 1805, s. Pedro Dallecourt and Josefina Hazeure, infant's first cousin (SLC, B19, 70)

HEARSEY
Catherine Seraphine (Edward and Desiree FORSTE, residents of this city of New Orleans), b. Jun. 11, 1806, bn. Dec. 24, 1805, in this city, s. William Emmerson and Josephine Orueta, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 8)
Elizabeth (Edward and Desiree FORSTE, residents of his parish),
b. Jun. 11, 1806, bn. Apr. 14, 1803, in this city, s. [*] and
Elizabeth RO[P/SS] (SMNO, B1, 7)

HEBRARD
Antonio (Juan Alexandro and Magdalena COURNOL), native of
Clermont, dept. of Puy-de-Dôme in the French Republic,
resident of this city, m. Melanía NICOLAS, Feb. 13, 1804, w.
Simon PETIT, Luis NICOLAS, bride’s uncle, Santiago
NICOLAS, bride’s father (SLC, M5, 156)
Ricardo (Antonio, native of Clermont [Ferrand], dept. of Puy-de-
Dôme) in France, resident of this city, and Melanía NICOLAS,
native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1804, bn. Nov. 21,
1804, ppg. Juan Alexandro HEBRARD and Magdalena
COURNOL, mpg. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa
MEILLEUR, s. Ricardo RELF and his wife, Getrudis
QUINONES (SLC, B17, 79) [marginal note: died Jan. 10, 1835]

HEINS
Anne Marie (Henry Andre and Elizabeth TEST), b. Apr. 7, 1805,
bn. Mar. 5, 1805, s. Adam DUNEAU and Samuel D. EARL
(SMNO, B1, 2) [ed. note: two godfathers, no godmother]
Henry Andre Claiborne (Henri Andre and Elizabeth TEST), b.
Apr. 7, 1805, bn. Jan. 15, 1804, s. His Excellency Charle
William CLAIBORN, governor of this province, the honorable
Dominique HALL, chief justice of this province, Catherine
POLLOCK, and Marie EARL, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 2)
[ed. note: 2 godfathers and 2 godmothers!]

HELETTE [@HELTE, HELTTE]
Andres (Juan and Catalina KELLER), m. Francisa BOUVIER,
Feb. 14, 1804, w. Anthonio VICKNER, Joseph BERTRAND
(SJBED, M1, 116)
Catherine (Andre and Marie Francoise BOUVIER), b. Jul. 25,
1806, bn. Jun. 21, [1806], s. George HELTTE and Marie
CHOFF, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)
Magdeleine (Jean and Catherine CHEVRE), minor, native of this
parish, m. Andre TREGRE, Jul. 2, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 131)
HELFER (cf. ELFER)

HELLIOT
Maria del Carmen (Guillermo, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria Magdalena WARKER, native of New York, residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1804, bn. May 6, 1804, ppg. Juan HELLIOT and Maria REYNARD, mgp. Santiago WARKER and Catarina SIMON, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B17, 62)

HELT (cf. KERNE)

HENO
Celeste Solidele (Pedro and Marguarita TONNELIER, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1804, bn. Oct. 10, 1803, ppg. Georgio HENO and Maria Luisa RUFINE, mgp. Iago TONNELIER and Maria LEGE, s. Carlos DUPRE and Theotis ROY (SLC, B17, 51)

HENRRY
Genoveba (Luis and Genoveba MICHEL), native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast of this Mississippi River, unmarried, 19 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1804, d. suddenly, in the Faubourg St. Marie in the house of her brother-in-law, Pedro FEU (SLC, F6, 22 and F7, 15) [double entry]
Juan Maria (Santiago and Maria BELAMY), native of Paris, resident of this city, sp. Maria Luisa CALANDROT, cir. 48 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1805 (SLC, F6, 83)
Luis Ridor (Maximiliano and Adelaida BRUNEAX), native of this city, cir. 6 yr., i. Jun. 27 [@28], 1804, d. of small-pox (SLC, F6, 12 and F7, 9) [double entry] [ed. note: reconstructed entry mistakenly lists child as Luis R-FRIDOR]
Maria Escolastica (Maximiliano, native of Plortuy, Diocese of St. Malo in France, and Adelaida BRUNEAU, native of La Fourche in this province, residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1805, bn. Apr. 26, 1805, ppg. Juan HENRRY and Maria PITRE, mgp. Saturnino BRUNEAU and Escolastica LEGER, s. Luis GUERIDEL and Constanza Adelaida HENRRY, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 106)

Maria Magdalena (Sanit), 6 da., i. May 24, 1805 (SLC, F5, 184)

HENRY
Isabelle (Jean and Letitia YORK, residents of this parish), b. May 20, 1805, bn. Mar. 23, 1805, ppg. Barthelmy HENRY and Isabelle DAVID, mgp. Guillaume YORK and Catherine HAMILTON, all natives of the province of Ulster in Ireland, s. Catherine HENRY, sp. Bernard HENRY (SMNO, B1, 2)

HEPP
Catalina ([o]), resident of this city, m. Santiago FLETCHER, Mar. 19, 1802 (SLC, M5, 170)

HEPPE
Juan Bautista (Juan and Catarina HEPPE), natives of North America, residents of this city, b. Jun. 23, 1804, according to the rite prescribed for adults, bn. May 8, 1793, s. Juan Bautista DROIT and Maria DELHONDE (SLC, B17, 60)

HER (cf. ROQUIGNI)

HERMAN [@HERMANN]
Samuel (Louis and Eve HIRS), native of Frankfort in Germany, m. Emerante BECNEL, Apr. 21, 1806, w. Pierre MARMILLION [@MARMELLOM BOSONIER], George HAYDEL, Antoine MARMILLION [@MARMELLOM BOSONIER], Pierre BECNEL [@BECKNELLE], Jean Jaques HAYDEL (SJBED, M1, 138)
HERNANDES [@HERNANDES DE ARMAS, HERNANDEZ]
Domingo (Domingo and Eugenia ST. LUC DUVERGES), 14 mo.,
i. Apr. 19, 1805 (SLC, F6, 62)
Domingo Jose Faustino (Domingo, native of the city of Orotava in
the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Eugenia
DUVERGES, native and resident of this city), b. May 12, 1804,
b. Feb. 15, 1804, pgp. Jose HERNANDES DE ARMAS and
Francisca DE VERA, mgp. Luis DUVERGES and Theresa
LAUVIER, s. Francisco DE LA RUA and Yrene FERRERA,
infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 52)
Francisco Eulogio (Pedro and Maria ESTOPINAN, natives of the
Pedro [HERNANDEZ] and Maria RUIZ, mgp. Diego
[ESTOPINAN] and Maria BARROSA, s. Francisco
DOMINGUEZ, infant’s uncle, and Francisca HERNANDEZ,
infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 130)
Joseph Eduardo (Domingo, native of Tenerife, one of the Canary
Islands, resident of this city, and Eugenia DUVERGES ST.
LUC, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1805, bn. Oct.
19, 1805, pgp. Joseph HERNANDES and Francisca DE VERA,
mgp. Luis DUVERGES ST. LUC and Theresa LOUVIER, s.
Joseph DEVILLE DEGOUTIN BELLECHASSE, retired army
captain in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria
Josepha Eulalia PEYREUX (SLC, B17, 117)
Maria del Pilar (Mathias, former officer in the Louisiana Regiment,
and Ana LAFONT) native and resident of this city, m. Miguel
Andres L’AINE, Sep. 10, 1804 (SLC, M5, 168)
Maria Dolores Francisca (Lorenzo, native of the principality of the
24, 1805, s. Sebastian ESTEVAN and Ysabel DUBRUIL (SLC,
B19, 16)
Pedro (Rafael and Isavel VENET), native of the island of
Mallorca, 57 yr., i. Mar. 3, 1804 (SLC, F6, 4 and F7, 4)
[double entry]

HERRIE
Genoveva (Santiago and Genoveva VIGE), unmarried, 47 yr., i.
Nov. 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 109)
HINGLEHARTE
George (George, dec., and Marie FEAITTE), m. Francoise DUBIER, Feb. 18, 1806, w. Francisco BAS, J. Adam VICHNER [@VICHNER], Francois BAS, Michel QUARENTIN, Francois RULE (SJBED, M1, 136)

HISERON
Pedro, native of Conac [probably Cognac], dept. of Charente, Diocese of Angoulême, bachelor, arrived in this city about 15 days ago on an ocean ship coming from Bordeaux, cir. 27 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1804 (SLC, F6, 23 and F7, 16) [double entry]

HO[M/NC]ES
Antoine Etienne Joachin (Benjamin and Anne Becque RIO[L/T]TE), b. Feb. 5, 1806, bn. Oct. 9, 1805, in this city, s. Jacques RIU[KER?] and Marguerite Josephine RIO[L/T]E, all residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 5)

HOTZ
Santiago (Conrrado and Susana HUBERT), native of Zurich in Switzerland, resident of this city, m. Francisca MARTINEZ, Dec. 14, 1805, w. Enrrique Andres HEINS, Santiago FERAND, Pablo CABRERA, Francisca CHAQUET (SLC, M5, 181)

HUBERT
Agustin Carlos (Henrico and Angelica DAVID), b. Mar. 6, 1805, bn. May 17, 1804, ppp. Andreas HUBER [sic] and Maria BEAUVILAIN, mpg. Michael DAVID and Genovefa [HEB?]ERT, s. Carlos VALOIS and Maria Angelica GUILBERT (SLC, B17, 86)

HUCHET DE KERNION
Maria Josefa Modesta (Renato and Maria Josefa Modesta DUVERGES, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1804, bn. Nov. 7, 1802, ppp. Juan Francisco HUCHET DE KERNION and Juana Antonia VILMONT DE MIRBAISE, mpg. Pedro DUVERGES and Catarina POUPAR, s. Santiago
HUCHET DE KERNION and Maria Victoria DANNEVILLE GRIFFON (SLC, B17, 61)
Modesta (Renato and Maria Josepha Modesta DUVERGES), native of this city, cir. 2 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 37)
Renato (Juan Francisco and Juana Antonia VILLEMONT DE MIRBREUS), native of this city, sp. in first marriage Luisa Constanza DESILLEST, sp. in second marriage Maria Josefa Modesta DUVERGES, cir. 64 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 63)
Santiago (Renato and Luisa Constanza DESILLEST), native and resident of this city, m. Margarita Constanza DUVERGES, Mar. 10, 1804, w. Carlos GRIFFON, Marcos COULON DE VILLIERS, captain of the Louisiana Regiment in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, Pedro HUCHET DE KERNION, groom’s brother (SLC, M5, 157)

HUGUET
Francisco (Esteban and Rosa HUGUET), native of the town of Torre de Dombarras in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria del Carmen CUNILLE, Jan. 12, 1805, Rev. Patricio WALSH, vicar general and administrator of this diocese officiating, w. Gilberto LEONARD, provisional accountant for the army and royal household in the service of His Most Catholic Majesty, Raphael CROKER and Vizente COTA, lieutenants in the Louisiana Regiment, Andres MONTON, Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, M5, 172)
Francisco Santos ([*] and [*] CONILA), b. Nov. 18, 1806, bn. [*], pgp. [*] [HUGUET] and [*] PADRO(L), mpg. [*] [CONILA] and [*] PE[*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 37) [ed. note: arrangement of grandparents partially confirmed from accompanying record in this published volume 8: paternal grandmother’s maiden name not given, but maternal grandmother’s was PECHERES]
Rosa (Francisco, native of the town of La Torre de Dombarras in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria del Carmen CAMILLE, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1805, bn. Oct. 10, 1805, pgp. Esteban HUGUET and Rosa HUGUET,
mgrp. Salvador CAMILLE and Mariana PECHERES, s. Joseph HUGUET and Juana MACARTY (SLC, B17, 113)
Rosa (Francisco and Maria del Carmen CUNILLE), cir. 1 yr., i.
Sep. 18, 1806 (SLC, F6, 105)

HUS DESFORGES
Luis Adulfo Juan Evangelista (Luis, native of Amiens in France, resident of this city, and Ysavel Victoria DUPRE, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1804, bn. Dec. 27, 1803, pgg. Luis HUS DESFORGES and Ana MARCHAND, mgrp. Claudio DUPRE and Juana LERABLE, s. Luis GONTIER and Juana Clara DUPRE (SLC, B17, 46)

HYMEL [@HIMEL]
[o - masc.] (Christophe and Angelique AUTIN), child, b. simply,
i. Sep. 2, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 87)
Andre (Andre and Eleonore MAYER), native of this parish, m.
Claire [@Clarisse] BARRE, Nov. 22, 1804, w. Fn. [@Martin] SONGY, Antoine FOLSE [@FOLS], Jen Batiste Hugenne
BARRE, Pierre BOSSIE, Christophe [N/W]IEL, Pierre BOSSIE
(SJBED, M1, 123)
Eleonora (Christoval and Angelica OTIN), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn.
Mar. 11, 1804, pgg. Andres and Eleonora [HYMEL], mgrp.
Benjamin and Maria [OTIN], s. Adam BEBER and Francisca
HAYDEL (SJBED, B3, 93)
Genevieve (David and Maria Agnes BOURGEOIS), of this parish,
m. Louis BODOIN, May 21, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 121)
Joseph (Pierre and Catherine JUNO), b. Aug. 2, 1806, bn. Jul. 11,
[1806], s. Joseph BERAUD[@]BEREAUD and Aimee
HYMEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)
Sebastien (Sebastien, dec., and Genevieve BAUDOUIN), native of
this parish, widower of Victoire SIMON, m. Felicite HELFER,
Nov. 24, 1805, w. Nicolas TRICHE, Baltazar TRICHE,
Francois CLEMENT, Jaque CLEMENT (SJBED, M1, 135)
Silvin (Francois and Margueritte HELFER), b. Sep. 30, 1806, bn.
Jun. 29, [1806], s. Andre HELDEMER and Marie Clair [o - or
Marie CLAIR?], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)
Victorin (Andre and Marie Claire BARRE), b. Nov. 25, 1805, bn. Oct. 13, 1805, s. Andre, aka David, HYMEL and Elisabeth LAGRANGE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

HYMENES
Manuel, native of the isle of Lyon, states of the king of Spain, cir. 19 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1805, d. Mar. 4, 1805, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 99) [ed. note: entered from a loose sheet of paper by Fr. Charles LUSSON, vicar of the church of Charity Hospital, on Jul. 18, 1806]

IOSTIE [@YOSTIE]
Marcelino (Genevieve), b. May 9, 1804, bn. Jan. 18, 1798, s. Stevan LARRIEU and Magdalena IOSTIE (SLC, B16, 206)

ISCLAR
[o - masc.] (Jean Pierre and Marie MIRE), child, b. simply, i. Mar. 27, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 86)

JACOB
Durosin (Adam and Marianne CLEMENT), b. Apr. 29, 1806, bn. Mar. 31, [1806], s. Leonard TRICHE and Margueritte LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)
Eve (Christianne and Anne Barbe CHOFF), native of this parish, widow of Antoine VITAL, m. Leonard PERILLOU [@PERILLOU], Sep. 9, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 140)
Juan Bautista (Juan Adam and Mariana CLEMENT), b. Apr. 26, 1804, bn. Apr. 3, [1804], pgp. Miguel and Brigida [JACOB], mgp. Juan [CLEMENT] and Anna BARBE, s. Juan LECHE and Maria LAVERNE (SJBED, B3, 93)
Julian Eduardo (Juan Francisco, native of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Clara JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in Provence, residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1805, bn. Dec. 4, 1804, pgp. Francisco JACOB and Ana VILLET, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Catarina CESSE, s. Juan Joseph JACOB, infant’s brother, and Emelita JOURDAN, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 84)
JACQUET [@CHAQUE, CHAQUET, SAQUET, YAQUET]
Francisca Leocadia (Francisco and Francisca CARRELL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1804, bn. Sep. 5, 1803, ppg. Santiago YAQUET and Maria SAVOIS, mgp. Santiago CARRELL and Perina DOVARD, s. Francisco Dionisio PICAULT and Margarita CARRELL (SLC, B17, 57)
Francisca Leocadia (Francisco and Francisca GRAVELLE [@CARRELL], natives and residents of this city), native of this city, 10 mo., i. Jul. 7, 1804 (SLC, F6, 14 and F7, 10) [double entry]
Francisco (Francisco and Francisca DAREL [@CAREL], natives of this province), b. Jan. 28, 1805, bn. Dec. 16, 1804, ppg. Yago JACQUET and Maria SAVOIE, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Perrina DOBARD, s. Martin DE MARET and Adelaida NAVARRE, absent, p. Francisca NIETE (SLC, B17, 82)
Joseph Francisco (Francisco and Francisca CARRELL), 3 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1806 (SLC, F6, 105)

JAHAN
Francisco (Francisco and Carlota DOIZAU), native of Beaumon in Poitou, France, resident of this city, m. Rita de la Encarnacion DUON, Nov. 19, 1805, w. Juan SAVUREAU, Juan MORNE, Martin FROMANTIN, Antonio BARCOS, Juan MARCOU (SLC, M5, 180)

JALOUX
Francisco, native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, bachelor, sailor, cir. 50 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 76)

JANEAUX PRUSIENNE
[o - fem.], reportedly native of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1805, d. in the house of Carlos DUPART (SLC, F6, 69) [ed. note: surname uncertain, names of husband and parents indicated as unknown]
JAPHET
Maria Magdalena Luisa (Francisco Vizente, former president of elections in Tours, and Maria Magdalena ROBIN), native of Tours in the French Republic [dept. of Indre-et-Loire], resident of this city, m. at the age of 23 yr., sp. Claudio Francisco BUHOURD DARGY, representative in the grand commandery of Tours, 39 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1804, d. of small-pox [@suddenly] (SLC, F6, 15 and F7, 11) [double entry]

JARDELA (cf. VALIER)

JARROT
Francisco Th{e}ofilo (Claudio J[ARROT], [*] France, and [*] M{ORIN}, native of Natchitoches), b. May 25, 1806, bn. {Mar. 2, 1805}, ppg. Roberto JARROT and [*], mgp. [*], s. {Juan Francisco CISEROS} and {Ana Artemsa LA BRANCHE} (SLC, B20, 13)

JAZON (cf. BASCHEMIN)

JEANPIERRE
Genoveba (Nicolas and Margarita VATEL), native of Gallipoli, resident of this city, m. Renato LABULIERE, Jul. 2, 1804 (SLC, M5, 165)

JEGART
Patricia, reportedly native of England, bursar and majordomo of the estate of Madame [o] JOIS, district of Baton Rouge, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1804 (SLC, F6, 50)

JENTZEN
Jean Pierre (Heinerich and Marie COLLETTE), b. Jul. 19, 1806, bn. Sep. 10, 1805, s. John Henry BREDOU [@BRIDO] and Eleonore HAYDEL [@HAYDELA], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)
JEREMIE

JIRAUT [@GIROD, JIROUT]
Adelaida (Andres and Juana NEGRIER), native of this parish, widow of Anselmo RONQUILLO, m. Juan Santiago ROBIN, May 24, 1805 (SLC, M5, 175)
Magdalena (Andres and Juana NEGRIER), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Maria COSSE, Apr. 12, 1804 (SLC, M5, 160)
Maria Luisa (Simon and Maria Magdalena CLEONE, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1806, bn. Feb. 10, 1805, ppg. Andres [GIROD] and Juana NEGRIE, mgp. [o], s. Ysidro LABATUT and Luisa Josephina LABATUT (SLC, B17, 132)
Rosalia (Andres and Juana NEGRIER), native and resident of this city, m. Juan Bautista GAUTIER, Apr. 12, 1804 (SLC, M5, 159)
Simon (Andres and Juana NEGRIE), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Barbara COLOMBE, Apr. 12, 1804, w. Santiago MAGNON, Juan Bautista GAUTIE, Jose Maria COSE, Simon ANDRES, Jose COSSE (SLC, M5, 159)

JIRODEAU (cf. GIREAUDAU)

JIRODON
Juan (Juan GIRODON [sic] and Maria BOUCHETTE), native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Remy, resident of this city, sp. Maria GIROD, i. Nov. 27, 1805 (SLC, F6, 86)
JOB
Joseph, native of Denmark, i. Mar. 29, 1806 (SLC, F6, 94)

JOLI [@JOLY, SOLI]
Ana (Joseph and Ana DRAPEAU), native of Nantes in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Juan Bautista LEONARD, cir. 30 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1804 (SLC, F6, 34)
Catherine, child, i. Apr. 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in SLC, F6, cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]
Gelonia (Josefe and Maria NIVET), b. Aug. 26, 1806, bn. Jul. 27, 1806, s. Genon NIVET and Catherina NIVET, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 78)
Santiago Pablo, native of Dieppe [dept. of Seine-Maritime] in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Felicite BARAN, cir. 53 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1804 (SLC, F6, 51)
Sebastian Andres (Jose, native of the city of Nantes in the French Republic, and Maria NIVET, native of New Orleans, members of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1804, bn. Jan. 20, 1804, pgp. Juan SOLI, native of Poitou, and Ana Drapo, native of Anges [Angers?] in France, mgp. Francisco NIVET and Mariana [F?]OUTU, natives of New Orleans, s. Andres NIVET, infant’s maternal uncle, and Margarita NIVET, infant’s maternal aunt (SBSB, B2, 38)

JOLLIE
Luis Edmondo (Luis and Mariana RUISSEAX), b. Dec. 25, 1804, bn. Oct. 4, 1804, s. Jacob CONRAD and Geneveva CALLIER (SJBED, B3, 96)

JONEAU
JONES
Maria (Eban and Maria VERET), native and resident of this city, m. Bernardo DE MARIGNI, May 28, 1804 (SLC, M5, 163)
Marie (Robert and Anne O’BRIEN), native of this parish, m. Guillaume DAVIS, May 4, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 7)

JOURDAIN
Juan Bautista Victor (Victor, native of La Rochelle, France, resident of this city, and Aspasia PEYTAVIN, native and resident of this city), b. Dec. 6, 1804, bn. Jun. 15, 1804, pgp. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN and Ysavel GODINEAU, mgp. Henrique Francisco PEYTAVIN and Bernarda MARMIN, s. Juan Bautista JOURDAIN, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Bernarda MARMIN, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 78)

JOURDAN
Juan Bautista [N/H(*)] (Manuel, native of San Maximino province of Marseilles in the French Empire [St. Maximin, dept. of Gard?], and Maria Julia LAPLANCHE, native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 2, 1806, bn. Oct. 26, 1805, pgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria Catarina SELS, mgp. Juan Bautista Geronimo LAPLANCHE and Maria Julia [o], s. Juan Bautista LAPLANCHE, infant’s maternal grandfather, and [Victoria Catar]ina SELS, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 28)
Noel (Juan Jose and Victoria SELSE), native of Saint Maximin, Diocese of Aix in Provence, France, resident of this city, m. Maria Julia LAPLANCHE, Apr. 10, 1804, w. Juan Bautista Jose Miguel CAMOU, Pedro Achille RIVERY, Juan Bautista LABATUT, Santiago JOLIE, Juan Bautista JOURDAN, Juan Bautista Geronimo LAPLANCHE [bride’s father], Juan Jose JOURDAN [groom’s father] (SLC, M5, 159)
DESLONDE, Mercedite DESLONDE, Melissere DESLONDE (SJBED, M1, 139)

JOURNAL [@JOURNU]
Julian Bernard (Juan Claudio and Maria DELORME), native of the parish of Our Lady of the Assumption, dept. of the South on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Margarita PASCALIS CAZEAU, Sep. 2, 1806, w. Juan Bautista LUGEOL, Santiago DUPIN, Juan CARBUNA, Ignacio DE FLORES, Fr. Juan KOUNE (SLC, M6, 6)

JUANAMARIA [@JEANMARIE]
Juan Luis (Maria Luisa), b. Jan. 28, 1806, bn. Jan. 12, 1806, s. Juan Luis [o] and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B19, 8)

JULIAN
Francisco (Jorge Pedro and Maria Susana JANVRY), native of Balona in lower Normandy [Valognes, dept. of Manche], resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 36 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1804 (SLC, F6, 20 and F7, 14) [double entry] [ed. note: reconstruction mistakenly lists the deceased as Julian Francisco]

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS
Carlos (Francisco COULON DE VILLIERS and Maria Genoveba ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS), native of this city, retired lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment which presently garrisons the fort of Pensacola, widower of [o] ACOSTA, m. Maria Francisca BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS, Aug. 5, 1806, w. Pablo CLERMONT, Ignacio FLORES, Maria Adelaida BEAUMONT, bride's sister, Agatha DUFFOSSAT, bride's mother (SLC, M6, 4) [marginal note: died Mar. 2, 1831]
JUNEAU
Marie Magdeleine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine LAGRANGE), b. Feb. 20, 1805, bn. Jan. 16, [1805], s. Jean Pierre LAGRANGE and Marie Magdeleine JEAN-BORN (SJBED, B3, 98)

JUNON
Maria Ysabel (Constancia), b. Feb. 4, 1804, bn. Apr. 17, 1803, s. Lorenzo FERNANDE[X?] and Ysabel VINCENTE (SLC, B16, 174)

JUSCLAN
Jean Pierre (Jean, dec., and Margueritte LUQUET, dec.), minor, m. Aimee MAIRE, Jun. 5, 1805, with written permission of his guardian, Jean Baptiste LUCET, dated May 26, 1805, w. Jean MIET, Antoine FREDERIC, Jean BODOUIN, Charles ROM (SJBED, M1, 129)

KELER [@KELLER]
Catherine (Pierre, dec., and Marie PERTUYS, dec.), native of this parish, m. Philippe BREDY, May 6, 1805, with permission of her maternal uncle, Francois PERTUYS (SJBED, M1, 126)
Celeste (Pierre and Marie YOHOM), native of this parish, m. Joseph Jaco LECHE, Nov. 22, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 123)
Marie (Pierre and Marie PERCLE), of this parish, m. Jean Adam LECHE, Jun. 2, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 139)
Nicolas (Jean Pierre and Catherine VAIIRLY), widower of Agnes SEXCHNAIDER, m. Angelique DELATRE RODRIGUE, Jan. 14, 1805, w. Jean Baptiste DELATRE, Antoine FOLTZ, Martin SONGI (SJBED, M1, 124)
Ursule (Nicolas and Angelique RODERIGUE), b. Dec. 6, 1805, bn. Nov. 26, 1805, s. Adam VEBRE and Euphrosine DELATTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)
KELY (cf. MORRISON)

KENNEDY
Thomas Seille (William and Sarah EDMONSON), native of Kent in the state of Maryland, resident of this parish, m. Sophie MEISSON, Mar. 1, 1806, w. His Excellency William C.C. CLAIBORNE, governor of this territory, James BROWN, counsellor (SMNO, M1, 17)

KERNE [@KIERNE, QUERNER]
Andre (George and Maria Eve JACOB), native of this parish, m. Marie Magdeleine BORNE, Oct. 28, 1805, w. Jean Baptiste JUNEAUX, Jean Baptiste LOBELLE, Jean Baptiste BORNE, Jean Batiste VICHNER [@VICNER] (SJBED, M1, 133)
Andre (Jean and Marie HELDE), b. Mar. 13, 1805, bn. Feb. 12, [1805], s. Andre TREGRE and Marie HELDE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 98)
Eve (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILIER), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Sep. 9, 1804, s. Nicolas VICNER and Marie Joseph PICOU (SJBED, B3, 95)
Marguerite, sp. Michel HELT, 33 yr., i. Sep. 23, 1804, d. Sep. 22, 1804 (SJBED, Fl, 82) [ed. note: this burial is listed among the 1805 entries]
Marie Delphine (Michel and Marie Louise CUVILLIER), b. Oct. 5, 1806, bn. Sep. 18, 1806, s. Michel QUARENTIN and Marie Thereze GIRARD, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)

KERRET
Evelina, child, i. May 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in this volume cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

LABADI
[o - masc.] (Joseph LABADY [sic] and Josepha ALBERT), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Nov. 8, 1805 (SLC, F6, 84)
LABAT
Margarita (Guillermo and Maria BERTIN), native of Bordeaux, resident of this city, m. Juan GROUSSOL, May 3, 1806 (SLC, M5, 184)

LABATUT [@LABATUE, LABATUTT] (cf. TROSCLER)
Carlota Felicite (Juan Bautista, treasurer general of this city, and Maria Felicite SAINT-MARTIN), native of this parish, m. Juan COMMUNY, Jul. 23, 1804 (SLC, M5, 166)
Felix (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne, treasurer general for this city, and Maria Felicite ST. MARTIN, native of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1805, bn. Jul. 26, 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro BOSE ST. MARTIN [sic] and Carlota GALLOT, s. Juan COMMUNY and Luisa Delfina LABATUT, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 110)
Maria Cleyle (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Maria Felicite SAINT MARTIN, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1804, bn. Apr. 26, 1803, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUTT and Ana COULON, mgp. Pedro BOSE SAINT MARTIN [sic] and Carlota GALLOT, s. Juan BONILLA and Maria Carlota Amada SAINT MARTIN (SLC, B17, 41)
Pierre (Pierre, dec., and Marie DAR[CE?], dec.), native of Bayonne, France, resident of New Orleans, m. Cezaire TREGLE, Apr. 15, 1806, w. Gabriel CALLIER [@CAILLIER], Elie GIRON, Martin DUBOURG, Jean Pierre FOLSE [@FOLSH] (SJBED, M1, 137)

LABERIU

LABICHE
LA-BOSSIER
[o - fem.] (Magdalena), 8 mo., i. Nov. 7, 1804 (SLC, F5, 166)

LABULIERE
Renato (Casimiro Gaudin and Juana FAUTRA), native of Lude in Anjou in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Genoveba JEANPIERRE, Jul. 2, 1804, w. Juan Jose LAPLACE, Francisco JOLOUX, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 165)

LABY
Pedro (Magdalena), b. Jun. 28, 1804, bn. Jan. 13, 1804, s. Pedro Thimotheo [o] [or THIMOTHEO?] and Luisa [o] (SLC, B16, 244)

LACHAISE
[o - masc.] (Amada), cir. 15 da., b. simply, i. Dec. 29, 1805 (SLC, F5, 208)
Maria Luisa (Ysavel), b. Apr. 1, 1804, bn. Nov. 26, 1803, s. Basilio BRION and Maria Luisa DELAGRU (SLC, B16, 186)

LACOSTE
Juan Francisco (Francisco Leandro and Adelaida DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. {Oct. 28, 1806}, bn. May 9, (1806), ppp. Juan L[ACOS]TE and Juana DUTILLET, mgp. Fra[nisco?] [DUTILLE]T and Adelaida AMELOT, s. Francisco PASCALIS DELABAR[RE] and Adelaida AMELOT, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 34)
Pedro Leandro (Francisco Leandro and Adelaida DUTILLET), 2 yr., i. Jul. 24, 1804 (SLC, F6, 17 and F7, 12) [double entry]
Victoria (Margarita), b. Apr. 6, 1806, bn. Nov. 29, 1805, s. Elias GIRON and Victoria Bernard BERNODY (SLC, B19, 42)

LA CROIX
Joseph (Rosalia), cir. 8 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1806 (SLC, F8, 29)
LA CRUZ
Maria del Carmen Quintero (Maria), b. Apr. 29, 1804, bn. Apr. 29, 1803, s. Jose QUINTERO and Maria IGNEZ (SLC, B17, 51)

LADNER (cf. ADNER)
Maria Clemencia (Juan Bautista, native of this parish, and Maria Josepha MORIN, native of Cat Island, residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1806, bn. Dec. 19, 1805, ppg. Santiago LADNER and Maria CARQUEAU, mgp. Joseph MORIN and Luisa PAQUET, s. Juan GUADIX and Maria Margarita TRUFLEAUX (SLC, B17, 127)
Maria Ursula (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa MOREN, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1804, bn. Jan. 12, 1804, ppg. Santiago Maturin LADNER and Maria CARCAUX, mgp. Jose MOREN and Luisa PAQUET, s. Maximiliano [MOQUIEN] and Maria Ursula Santiago MOQUIEN (SLC, B17, 46)

LAFFITARD
Pierre Joseph (Charles Elizabeth, dec., and Marie Jeanne LE GRAND), native of Paris, parish of St. Jean de la Greve, resident of this city, m. Therese Marguerite Susanne LE CLERCQ, Jul. 21, 1806, w. the Hon. John WATKINS, mayor of this city, Lusin ADAM, Romain POMARD, Marie POULIN (SMNO, M1, 19)

LAFOND
Jeremias (Juan Bautista and Luisa LOVIGNI), 14 mo., i. Feb. 9, 1806 (SLC, F6, 90)
LAFONTAINE (cf. NICOLAS)
Guillermo (Francisco and Luisa BERNARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1806, bn. Feb. 21, 1806, ppg. Francisco LAFONTAINE and Magdalena NICOLAS, mpg. Luis BERNARD and Maria CHALAN, s. Guillermo CAVELLIER and Maria CHALAN, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 129)

LA FORET
Maria Juanna (Francisca), b. Jul. 8, 1804, bn. Jun. 1, 1804, s. Jose [o] and Maria Juanna [o] (SLC, B16, 249)

LA FRANCE
Eufrosina (Ca{r}los and {N}ana BILLAUT), b. Jul. {2}8, 1806, bn. Apr. {13}, [1806], ppg. [*] [LAFRANCE] and [J]uana FENAU[*]OT, mpg. Santiago [BILLAUT] and [Ana?] Maria LAFRANCE, s. Thomas LAFRANCE and Eufrosina BILLAUT, all of this country (SLC, B20, 21)
Felicite Toupert (Juan and Carlota LAFRANCE), resident of this city, m. Luis SULARD, Jul. 27, 1806 (SLC, M6, 2) [ed. note: bride’s surname TUPART, not LAFRANCE - see published volume 4, p. 298, marriage of Juan Bautista TOUPARD and Carlota LAFRANCE, and p. 109, baptism of Felicite DUPAR]
Juan (Antonio and Rosalia LAFRANCE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1805, bn. Jan. 13, 1805, ppg. Juan LAFRANCE and Maria CARLOS, mpg. Esteban LAFRANCE and Maria Juana FUNEYEAU, s. [o] ROBEAU and Eugenia ROBEAU (SLC, B17, 87)
Marcial (Carlos and Juana BIEU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 19, 1804, bn. Mar. 17, 1804, ppg. Esteban LAFRANCE and Juana FUNEYEUX, mpg. Santiago BIEUX [sic] and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Joseph PICO and Eufrosina BIEUX (SLC, B17, 59)
Maria Paul (Pablo and Maria CARLOS), native of this parish, m. Juan Carlos RONDEAU, Jun. 15, 1805 (SLC, M5, 176)
Salvador (Santiago and Maria Josefa BILLAUT, [both] of this parish), b. Jul. 28, 1806, bn. Jun. 8, [1806], ppg. Estevan [LAFRANCE] and Maria FENOYAUT, mpg. [Santia]go
[BILLAULT] and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Salvad[or] [*] and {Nana} BILLAULT (SLC, B20, 21)

LAFRENIERE
Theodoro (Mariana), native of this parish, m. Maria Luisa DARBY, Aug. 1, 1805, w. Luisa VIVANT, Francisco RISNER, Joseph PIQUERY (SLC, M3, 27)

LAGMAN [@LAGMANN]
Emerante (Jean and Catherine VICNER), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Aug. 4, 1804, s. Antoine FOLSE and Emerante VEBER (SJBED, B3, 96)
Emerente (Jean Joachim and Catherine VICNER), 2 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1806, d. Dec. 3, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 88)

LAGRANGE
Alexandre (Jean Louis and Marie Louise BORJOU), b. Oct. 12, 1805, bn. Jul. 26, [1805], s. Jean LAGRANGE and Marie LAGRANGE (SJBED, B3, 102)

LAGRUE
Luis (Maria Luisa), b. Dec. 10, 1805, bn. Nov. 3, 1805, s. Luis MEILLEUR and Ysavel LACHAISE (SLC, B18, 171)
Phelipe (Tonton), 1 mo., i. Jan. 13, 1805 (SLC, F5, 173)

LA HOGUE (cf. PETIT)

LA HULIERE
Margar[ita] Genove{ba} [(*) LA H(ULIERE) and [*]), b. cir. May 24, 1806, bn. [*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 12)

L’AINE
Miguel Andres (Francisco and Enonffe, aka Marais [o] [or MARAIS?]), native of Havre de Grace in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria del Pilar HERNANDEZ, Sep. 10, 1804, w. Nicolas DUQUESNNAY, Carlos CISET, Antonio BARCOS, and bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 168)
LAJONCHER (cf. FAVRE D'AUNOY)

LALANDE
Adelaida Carolina (Jazinto and Maria Luisa [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 1, 1805, bn. Jul. 4, 1805, s. Joseph BALADA and Adelaida GODFROY (SLC, B18, 125)
Maria Carmelita (Emeranta), 5 da., i. Jan. 30, 1804 (SLC, F5, 133)

LALANDE-D'ALCOUR
Ameinte Maria (Esteban and Vicenta Adelaida OLIVIER DE VEZIN), native of this parish, m. Eduardo Maria DUCROS, Jun. 12, 1806 (SLC, M6, 1)

LALANDE FERRIER
Ana (Luis and Jazinta ARNOUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1805, bn. Aug. 1, 1804, pgp. Luis LALANDE FERRIER and Juana DUBOIS, mgp. Juan ARNOUL and Maria DELISLE DUPART, s. Joseph LALANDE FERRIER, infant's brother, and Ana Barbara BROUNNER Y ESPINOLA (SLC, B17, 93)

LALIME
Joseph (Simon and Catharina REMOND), native of Montreal in Canada, bachelor, cir. 29 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 46) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]

LALIME-BOUTETT
Santiago (Margarita), creole, cir. 70 yr., i. Aug. 6, 1804 (SLC, F5, 153)
LAMAIRE
Adelard (Christoph and Marie HAYDELLE), b. Oct. 25, 1805, bn. Jan. 3, 1804, s. Martin DUBOURG and Marie Magdeleine MAIRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)

LAMARCA
Pedro (Joseph and Magdalena PI[S/C]OT), native of Sale, district of Mileois in France, former grenadier in the Louisiana Regiment, sp. Josefa Antonia [o] [or ANTONIA?], an Islander [Canaries], 40 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1806, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 93)

LAMBERT
Amada Eufemia (Pedro and Constanza WILTZ, natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1805, bn. Mar. 20, 1805, ppg. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, mgp. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, s. Jazinto MAZANGE and Josepha FANGUI (SLC, B17, 97)

Maria Ysavel Erasy (Francisco Martin, native of Bordeaux, and Julia Eloisa TREPAGNIE, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1804, bn. Sep. 11, 1804, ppg. Esteban LAMBERT and Maria REYNAL DE LAVAL, mgp. Pedro TREPAGNIE and Ysavel RENEAUD, s. Esteban LAMBERT, absent, p. Norverto TREPAGNIE, and Ysavel RENEAUD, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 74)

Pedro, reportedly native of Seville in Spain, cir. 35 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1805 (SLC, F6, 79)

LAMOLERE D'ORVILLE
Maria (Francisco Joseph, former infantry officer in the service of His Christian Majesty [king of France], and Maria Marta PASCALIS DELABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1805, bn. May 10, 1804, ppg. Jose LAMOLERE, ecuyer, former captain and adjutant major of this plaza, and Maria BELLISLE D'ORVILLE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, former cavalry officer in the service of France, permanent regidor and aguazil mayor of the Cabildo in the time
of Spanish rule, and Carlota VOLANT, s. Baltasar DUSSUAU and Amada LABARE (SLC, B17, 102)

LAMOTE [@LA MOTTE]
Francisca Ysabel Clementina (Santiago, native of Burde[os?] [Bordeaux?], and Magdalena LEBLANC, native of Acadia), b. Aug. 19, 1806, bn. Feb. 28, 1803, pgg. Santiago [LAMOTE] and Francisca AZERRA [@AZEURA], mgp. Estevan [LEBLANC] and Ysabel BOUDRAUT, s. Pedro BOUSIGUES and [*] (SLC, B20, 26)

LANAU [@LANEAU, L’ANNAU, L’ANNEAU]
Eufrosina (Phelipe and Angelica BOZONIER DE MARMILLON [@BOTYMIER MARMILLON]), cir. 4 yr., i. Feb. 18 [@8], 1805 (SLC, F6, 59 and 102) [double entry]

LANDREAX [@LANDREAU]
Constanza (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. May {10}, 1806, bn. Jan. 30, [1806], pgg. F[*] LANDREAX and Ana LEBRUN, mgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICU, s. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Margarita L[AND]REAX, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 8)
Margarita Asolina (Honore, native and resident of this city, and Maria Claudina PICU, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast, resident of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1806, bn. Dec. 30, 1805, pgg. Santiago LANDREAX and Maria Claudina PICU, mgp. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Francisco VIENNE and Margarita Felonie DESLONDE (SLC, B17, 133)
Maria Luisa (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEURE, natives of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1804, bn. Feb. 8, 1804, pgg. Yago

196
LANDREAU and Anna DE BRAUN[S?], mgp. Miguel MEILLEURE and Marguarita PICHAI[RE?], s. Urbin PICOU and Constancia MEILLEURE (SLC, B17, 45)

LANGLOIS
Isavel (Pedro and Catarina L’ABRIE), native of Illinois, a district in this province, widow of Carlos DARDEN, m. Antonio GUYOT, Feb. 15, 1806 (SLC, M5, 183)
Perina, native of this parish, widow of Miguel FORTIER, more than 70 [@cir. 66] yr., i. Mar. 19, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 5 and F7, 5) [double entry]

LANGUILLA
Francisco Baltasar (Pedro Santiago and Maria Luisa DEL[C/E]US), native of the parish of St. Luc and St. Gil in Paris, resident of this city, m. Genoveba Federico LESTINE, Sep. 23, 1806, w. Francisco DELERY, Pierre BOIVIN, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 8)
Juan Francisco Baltasar (Francisco Baltasar, native of Paris, and Genoveba Federico LESTINE, native of this city), b. {Dec. 22, 1806}, bn. {Dec. 29}, 1803, pgp. Pedro San[tiago] LANGUILLA] and [*]uis[*] [*]ELCUS, mgp. [*] LESTINE and Maria GAUTIER, s. Juan Lorenzo Martin SIGUR and Luisa SIGUR (SLC, B20, 40)

LANTEN
Domingo, native of Italy, soldier of the third company of the first battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, cir. 28 yr., i. Sep. 3, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital, suddenly (SLC, F6, 27)

LANUSSE
Juan Bautista (Pablo, native of the town of Orthez, dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of
this city, and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY, native and resident of this city), b. {Jun. 13, 1806}, bn. Dec. 6, 1804, pgp. Pedro LANUSSE and [*] Maria LAURET, mpg. Juan Bau[ista DE MACARTY] and [*] [*] ENDE, s. Juan Bautista DE MACAR{TY} and Carlota DREUX, child’s great grandmother (SLC, B20, 16)

LAPLANCHE
Maria Julia (Juan Bautista Geronimo and Julia COLL), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Noel JOURDAN, Apr. 10, 1804 (SLC, M5, 159)

LARDY [@LANDY]

LAREDO
Josefina (Domingo, native of Galicia in Spain, and Catarina LAMBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1804, bn. Apr. 15, 1799, pgp [o], mpg. Jose LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, s. Juan DE VEGA and Amalia FUSSILLIER (SLC, B17, 40)

LA ROCHE
[o - fem.] (Pedro LARROCHE [sic] and Josephina BOULIGNY), cir. 15 mo., b. simply, i. May 8, 1806 (SLC, F6, 96)
Alexandro (Nicolas and Ana SIR[UE?]), 16 mo., i. Oct. 14, 1804 (SLC, F6, 40)

LA ROUSSELIER
Josephina (Luis Phelipe and Maria Juana SOUQUET), 9 mo., i. Oct. 9, 1804 (SLC, F6, 38)

LARRIEUX
Adelaida (Juan and Elena COUPERY), b. Jun. 22, 1804, bn. Sep. 17, 1802, s. Luis HARDY and Luisa [o] (SLC, B16, 241)

198
LARRONDE
Luisa (Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE and Magdalena BROUTIN), native and resident of this city, widow of Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, m. Juan Bautista CASTILLON, Mar. 17, 1804 (SLC, M5, 158)

LARROSE
Juan Bautista, cir. 70 yr., i. Jan. 16, 1806 (SLC, F5, 210)

LARRUE
Francisco, native of the town of Nantes in France [dept. of Loire-Atlantique], sp. Rosalia LANDRY, 44 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1806 (SLC, F6, 92)

LARSONNEUR
Francoise Sur[c/e]y Adelaide (Louis Jean and Marie Anne GAUTELIER), native of Paris, parish of St. Nicolas de Montreau-Santionne, m. Alexandre DUHAMEL DE BELLECOURT, Mar. 19, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 3)

LA RUA
Francisco Xavier Julio Constantino de la Paz ([*] and [*] FALCON), b. {May 10, 1806}, bn. [*], s. Francisco Ramon CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA Y CASA-ALTA (SLC, B20, 7)

LASEIGNE [@LASEIN]
Leonard (Andre and Ma[*] VICNER), b. Oct. 1, 1806, bn. Sep. 5, 1806, s. Leonard TRICHE and Josephine VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)
Leonard, widower of Marie JACO, 81 yr., i. Mar. 14, 1805, d. Mar. 13, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 81)
Marie (Ponce and Catherine TREGRE), 15 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1805, d. Oct. 5, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 84)
Marie (Charles and Fillia MADERE), 1 da., i. Feb. 6, 1806, d. Feb. 5, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 85)
Maria Emerantha (Andres and Maria VICKNER), b. Mar. 11, 1804, bn. Feb. 5, 1804, pgg. Leonardo and Maria [LASEIN],
mgp. Baltazar and Magdelena [VICKNER], s. Palsy TRECHE and Margarita VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 89)

LASSIZE [@LASSISE]
Aurora (Juan DELASIZE [sic], captain of the Louisiana Regiment garrisoned at Pensacola, and Eulalia ROBERT AVART), cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1805 (SLC, F6, 74)
Marie Cesaire Hyacinthe (Nicolas, dec., and Marie Perrine PIQUERIE, dec.), native of this city, m. Pierre Roger DE NARBONNE, May 22, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 18)

LATOUCHE
Pedro, creole, 50 yr., i. May 9, 1806 (SLC, F8, 13)

LATOUR [@L’ATOUR, MARET L’ATOUR]
Angela Celina (Pedro and Juana CARRELL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 7, 1805, bn. Dec. 24, 1804, pgp. Carlos LATOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos CARRELL and Perina DOVARD, s. Francisco Antonio GONZALES and Alix CARRELL (SLC, B17, 110)
Carlota (Andres and Agustina DARENSBOURG), b. Mar. 9, 1806, bn. Aug. 11, 1805, pgp. Carlos [LATOUR] and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos [DARENSBOURG] and Francisca LAVERGNE, s. Carlos MARET LATOUR and Juana DARENSBOURG (SLC, B17, 128)
Eugenia (Carlos, native of this parish, and Francisca DARENSBOURG, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Apr. 22, 1805, bn. Sep. 26, 1803, pgp. Carlos L’ATOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos DARENSBOURG and Francisca LAVERGNE, s. Casimiro L’ATOUR, child’s brother, and Carlota L’ATOUR, child’s sister (SLC, B17, 93)
Pedro (Andres, native and resident of this city, and Agustina DARENSBOURG, native of St. Charles Parish, first German Coast on the Mississippi, resident of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1804, bn. Apr. 2, 1804, pgp. Carlos L’ATOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos DARENSBOURG and Francisca
LAVERGNE, s. Pedro L'ATOUR, absent, p. Pedro HURTUBIS and Francisca DARENSBOURG (SLC, B17, 75)

LAUREINS [@LORREINS] (cf. URSEAU DE LIVOIS)
Anrieta Coralia (Santiago Bautista LAUREINS [corrected from LORENZO], native of this parish, and Margarita DUBOIS [corrected from DE LIVOIS], of Mobile), b. Jan. 30, 1804, bn. [o], pgp. Santiago Bautista LORENZO and Maria Luisa BAUDIN, mgp. Santiago Urseau DE LIVOIS and Anrieta DE ST. AGNES, s. Pedro JORDAN and Anrieta BLANC (SLC, B17, 42)

LAURENCE
Maria Juana LAURENCE aka SAINT-ONGE (Vizente and Juana THIVRIA), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, widow of Nicolas ROMAGOU, cir. 77 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1806 (SLC, F6, 111)

LAURENT
Dorotea (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 29, 1804, bn. Feb. 6, 1804, pgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DERVIN, mgp. Antonio DELATTE and Catarina CLEREAUX, s. Jose VIOLA and Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B17, 44)
Dorothea (Joseph and Maria MARIN), b. Oct. 29, 1804, bn. May 1, 1804, in this city, s. Bartholomeus BACAS and Dorothea SIGOVIE, sp. Joseph VIOLA (SLC, B17, 73)
Joseph (Joseph and Maria MORIN), native and resident of this parish, m. Julia MOLINA, Aug. 7, 1806, w. Antonio LAURENT, Raphael PENNA, Santiago NEGLE, Mariana PECHE, Maria Josepha DE BELEN PENNA (SLC, M6, 4)

201
LAUSSAT
Theresillia Luisianillia Maria Clementina (Pedro Clemente, native of Pau in France, dept. of Basses-Pyrénées [Pyrénées-Atlantiques], former prefect of this colony, now prefect of the island of Martinique, and Anna Maria Josephina PEBORDE, native of Pau in France), b. Sep. 4, 1804, bn. Aug. 6, 1804, pgp. Gratiano LAUSSAT and Josephina DAUGEROT, mgp. Samson Francisco PEBORDE and Magdalena LARRABERE, s. Lysis Baure Pedro LAUSSAT, infant’s brother, absent, p. J. BLANQUE, French consul in this city, and Sophie Fanni LAUSSAT, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 67)
Telesillia Lusianilla Maria Clementina (Pedro Clemente, former prefect of this colony, presently prefect of the island of Martinique, and Ana Maria Josephina PEBORDE), cir. 4 mo., bn. Aug. 6, 1804, i. Dec. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 54)

LAUSTENBACH
George Lenner (Daniel and Margueritte [Y/G]ARNEN), native of Franconia, resident of New Orleans, m. Barbe SEXCHNAIDRE, Sep. 16, 1806, w. Louis DE GRANDMONT [@DE GRANDMONT], Nicolas ELFER [@HELFER], Jacques KINLER, Georges WENPRENNER [@WENPREUNER] (SJBED, M1, 141)

LAUVE
[o - masc.] (Eduardo and Celeste DUBOURG), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Jan. 14, 1806 (SLC, F6, 88)
Eduardo (Nicolas and Catharina COULLERET), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Celeste DUBOURG, Mar. 21, 1805, w. Arnaldo MAGNON, Thomas SAULET and his son, Pedro GAILLARD, Catarina COULLERET, groom’s mother (SLC, M5, 174)

LAUZON (cf. CHAREST DE LAUZON)
LAVEAU [@LABEAU]
Lorenzo (Carlos and Maria Francisca [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 30, 1805, bn. Jul. 30, 1805, s. Lorenzo FERNANDES and Babe DUPART (SLC, B18, 167)

LAVERGNE TRUDEAU
Charlotte (Charles and Charlotte PEYROU[T/X]), native of this city and parish [@native of Canada, resident of this city], m. Thomas URQUHART, Dec. 19, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 14)

LAVERGNE (cf. ROQUIGNI)
Maria Henrieta (Celestine Cesar and Maria Anna LAVERGNE), b. Mar. 5, 1805, bn. Mar. [o], 1804, at Pointe Coupee, s. Raphael PERDOMO (SLC, B17, 86)

LAVESPER [LAVESPERE]
Angelica (Maria), b. Dec. 18, 1806, bn. [*], 1806, s. Antonio SANCHEZ and Heris LUGAR (SLC, B19, 124)

LAVIGNE
Achil (Honore and Victoria CURZEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1806, bn. Oct. 21, 1805, ppg. Pedro LAVIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mgp. Achil COURZEL [sic] and Ana BERNARD, s. Hilario COURZEL and Victoria LAVIGNE (SLC, B17, 134)
Ana (Pedro, native and resident of this city, and Francisca FERRAU, native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1805, bn. Apr. 13, 1805, ppg. Pedro LAVIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mgp. Francisco FERRAU and Rosa BERNARD, s. Honorato LAVIGNE and Ana LAVIGNE (SLC, B17, 100)
Bertildo (Honore and Victoria CURZEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 12, 1806, bn. Nov. 5, 1803, ppg. Pedro
LAVIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mgp. Achil CURZEL and Ana BERNARD, s. Honore LAVIGNE, el joven, and Mariana HOSTEIN (SLC, B17, 134)
Edmundo (Joseph and Maria Juana LALAMBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1806, bn. May 10, 1805, s. Remond ZERINGUE and Adelaida DAUPHIN (SLC, B19, 31)
Margarita (Pedro and Hanrrieta LAVIGNE), native of Mobile, sp. Nicolas PICU, i. Feb. 6, 1806 (SLC, F6, 89)
Pedro (Pedro and Juana RILLIEUX), native of this city, resident of this city, sp. Francisca FERAUD Y BERNARD, cir. 36 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1805 (SLC, F6, 86)

LAVOSSIERE
Peras (Magdalena), cir. 6 mo., i. Mar. 24, 1806 (SLC, F8, 10)

LE BARBIER DUPLESSIS
Pierre (Pierre and Elizabeth COOPER, dec.), native of the city of Philadelphia in the U.S.A., m. Celeste CHABOT, Mar. 26, 1805, w. His Excellency William C.C. CLAIBORNE, governor of the territory of Orleans, George T. ROSS, aguazil mayor of this city, [Rev.] Charles LUSSON, Jean J. CONNELLY, and bride's parents (SMNO, M1, 4)

LEBEAU [@LEBEAU DELABARRE]
LEBEUF
Luisa (Marcial and Luisa VERRET), 11 mo., i. Apr. 13, 1806 (SLC, F6, 95)
Marcial (Ignacio and Maria BOURGAI), native of Coutras, dept. of Gironde in the French Republic, m. Luisa VERET, Jul. 1, 1804, w. Pedro LAVERGNE, Santiago LARCHE, Bartolome DUVERGES (SLC, M5, 164)

LEBLANC [@BLANC]
Adulpho (Octavio and Maria FAVRE D'AUNOIS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Dec. 23, 1804, pgp. Pablo LEBLANC, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Juana AVART, mgp. Nicolas FAVRE D'AUNOIS, artillery colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY, s. Pablo LEBLANC, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria D'AUNOIS, infant's aunt (SLC, B17, 92)
Alexandro (Carlos and Virgida Josepha HEBERT), native of this city, 3 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1805 (SLC, F6, 57)
Josefina Agustina (Terencio, lieutenant in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Josefina FOUCHER, natives of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1804, bn. Jan. 21, 1804, pgp. Luis Pablo LEBLANC, breveted lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, former adjutant major of this plaza, and Maria Juana AVART, s. Octavio LEBLANC, infant's uncle, and Josefina LEBLANC, infant's sister (SLC, B16, 195)
Michel (Charles, native of Dunkerque, France, and Brigida HEBER, native of Morlaix in France), b. [Oct.] 21, 1804, bn. Jun. 4, 1804, pgp. Carlos BLANC and Maria BENOIT, mgp. Aimable HEBER and Maria Ana RICHARD, s. Michel PEDOT and Anna BAZINET (SLC, B17, 72)
Octavio (Pablo Luis, breveted lieutenant colonel of the army, adjutant major of this plaza when it was under Spanish rule, and Maria Juana AVART), native and resident of this city, m. Maria FAVRE D'AUNOY [@FAVRE DAUNOY], Mar. 19, 1804, w.
Roberto AVART, captain of the militia, Jose DE VILLANUEVA LEBLANC, captain of the Spanish Regiment of Louisiana, Mr. [o] CHOPIN, Mr. [o] DE LA CHONCHER, Pablo Luis LEBLANC [groom’s father], Nicolas FAVRE DAUNOY, [bride’s father], Francisca Brigida MACARTY, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 158)

LEBLON
Francisco Esteban, native of the parish of St. Philippe in La Tortuga in Canada, bachelor, cir. 23 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1804 (SLC, F6, 47) [ed. note: entry was not discovered until Nov. 15, 1804]

LEBRETON [@LEBRETON DES CHAPELLES, LEBRETTON DES CHAPELLES, LEBRETON DORGEOY]
Anne Marie Francoise Zoe (Francois Joseph and Margueritte HARANG), native and resident of this parish, widow of Francois Emanuel DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX, m. Charles QUENU, Apr. 18, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 6)
Bartolome (Luis Cesaire and Eulalia FAZENDE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 2, 1805, bn. Sep. 27, 1804, ppg. Francisco Joseph LEBRETTON D’ORGENOIS and Margarita HARANG, mgp. Renato Juan Gabriel FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, s. Cirilo FAZENDE and Hanrrieta FAZENDE (SLC, B17, 98)
Francois ([Francois] LEBRETO(N) and [*] ST. VINCE(NT)), b. {Oct. 25, 1806}, bn. {Oct. [*], 1806}, s. {Francois PAVIE} and {Marguerite PERRIER} (SLC, B20, 34)
Luis Cesaire (Luis C{esaire} and Eulalia FAZEND[E] [@FACENDE], [natives] and residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1806, bn. {Mar. 5, 1806}, ppg. [F]rancisco Joseph LEBR[ETON] D’ORGENOIS and Ma[*] HARANG, mgp. Renato Gabrie[l] [FAZE]NDE and Carlota D[REUX], s. Luis {Graciano} {LE}BRETON DORG[ENOIS], infant’s uncle, and Hanrrieta TRIVINO (SLC, B20, 16)

LE CARPENTIER
Joseph Isaias (Carlos Inocente and Theresa DRUILHET), native of the parish of Torbeck, district of Drick on the island of Santo
Domingo, resident of this city, m. Modesta BLACHE, Aug. 16, 1806, w. Juan DRUILHET, Pedro ROUSSEAU, Santiago PAILLET, Nicolas FORSTALL, J.J. TOURNADA, J.C. WAILLETTE, bride’s mother, and 3 of the bride’s brothers [including J.C. BLACHE] (SLC, M6, 5)

LECHE
Antoine Alexandre (Jaques and Marguerite YOCOM), b. Oct. 19, 1806, bn. Oct. 1, 1806, s. Antoine FOLSE [@FOLSH] and Charlotte PERIOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)
Catherine (Michel and Charlotte PERILLOU), minor, native of this parish, m. Andre MONS, Jun. 17, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 130)
Jean Adam (Michel and Charlotte PERILLOU), m. Marie KELER, Jun. 2, 1806, w. Daniel MADERE, Jean LECHE, Jaques MADERE, Joseph LECHE (SJBED, M1, 139)
Jean Bepiste (Jean and Scolastique KELER), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Oct. 13, 1804, s. Jacques LECHE and Maria Anne KELER (SJBED, B3, 95)
Joseph (Joseph and Celeste KELER), b. Aug. 24, 1806, bn. Aug. 8, 1806, s. Pierre KELER and Thereze LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)
Joseph Jaco (Jacques and Marie PERIO), native of this parish, m. Celeste KELER, Nov. 22, 1804, w. Antoine FOLSE, Martin SONGY (SJBED, M1, 123)
Miguel (Miguel and Charlotta PERRAUX), b. Mar. 24, 1804, bn. Feb. 29, 1804, ppg. Anthonio [LECHE] and Catalina VANHAUSIN, mgp. Santiago [PERRAUX] and Anna BARBE, s. Juan Adam LECHE and Maria KELLER (SJBED, B3, 90)
Sceleste (Joseph and Sceleste KELER), b. Apr. 3, 1805, bn. Mar. 19, [1805], s. Jaque LECHE and Magdeleine KELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)
LECLAIR (cf. ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES LECLAIR)

LE CLER
Francisco (Cladio LECLERC [sic] and Catarina JEANNOT [@JEAMIOT]), native of Nancy in the dept. of Meurthe [Meurthe-et-Moselle] in the French Republic, hatter, sp. Isavel TERBER, cir. 35 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 30)

LE CLERCQ
Therese Marguerite Susanne (Augustin and Marie Therese Demaire), native of La Rochelle [France], resident of this city, widow of Nicolas Lambert, m. Pierre Joseph Laffitard, Jul. 21, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 19)

LECOUR (cf. LE ROY)

LE DOSSU [@D’HEBECOUR, DE HEBECOUR, LE DASSU DE HEBECOUR]
Felicite Adelaida (Francisco Anacleto LE DOSSU, Seigneur D’HEBECOUR, native of Pernay in Champagne, former officer of the Queen’s Infantry Regiment, and Genoveba Magdalena Felicite Marret, native of Lesigni in France, residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1805, bn. Dec. 9, 1804, ppg. Joseph Nicolas LE DOSSU, Seigneur D’HEBECOUR, former captain in the Queen’s Infantry Regiment, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Juana Boyot de la Cour, mgp. Pedro Marret and Maria Magdalena Ferand, s. Pedro Debuuis and Aelaida Duplesis (SLC, B17, 94)

Fernando (Francisco Anacleto LE DOSSU, Seigneur DE HEBECOUR, native of Pernay in Champagne [sic- in Touraine], former officer of the Queen’s Infantry Regiment [Marie Antoinette], and Genoveba Magdalena Felicite MARRET, native of Lesigni in the province of Brie, France), b. Apr. 25, 1805, bn. Apr. 15, 1799, in Marietta, NW United States [Ohio], ppg. Joseph Nicolas LE DOSSU, Chevalier and Seigneur DE HEBECOUR, former captain in the Queen’s Infantry Regiment, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and
Juana BOYOT DE LA COUR, mgp. Pedro MARRET and Maria Magdalena FERAND, s. Joseph RENES and Eloisa Phelipa PEDESCLAUX, natives of this parish (SLC, B17, 93)

Francisco Federico (Francisco Anacleto and Genoveba Felicite MARRET, of Likgny, province of Brie [part of old Champagne] in France), native of Gallipolis, a territory in the west of the U.S.A., 7 yr., bn. Feb. 22, 1797, i. Oct. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 37) [ed. note: Gallipolis was a French settlement in Ohio which failed]

Napoleon Buonaparte (Francisco Anacleto LE DOSSU, Seigneur D’HEBECOUR, native of Pernay in Champagne, former officer of the Queen’s Infantry Regiment, and Genoveba Magdalena Felicite MARRET, native of Lesigni, France, residents of this city), b. Apr. 25, 1805, bn. Sep. 30, 1801, in Gallipolis, NW United States [Ohio], ppg. Joseph Nicolas LE DOSSU, Seigneur DE HEBECOUR [sic], former captain in the Queen’s Infantry Regiment, Chevalier of the Royal and Military Order of St. Louis, and Juana BOYOT DE LA COUR, mgp. Pedro MARRET and Maria Magdalena FERAND, s. Elias DUPLESIS and Basilisa Clara Theodora PEDESCLAUX (SLC, B17, 94)

LEDFU [@LEDUFF] (cf. ROUSELL)
Juan Bautista (Santiago and Josephina RUSE[V?], natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 8, 1805, bn. Oct. 9, 1804, s. Juan Bautista [o] and Eufrosina [o] (SLC, B18, 120)

LEFEBVRE [@LE FEBRE]

Cyprien (Joseph and Marie BLANCHARD, of this parish), b. May 12, 1806, bn. Oct. [o], 1805, in this parish, s. Cyprien GROS and his wife, Aimee Henriette TREMULET, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 7)

Elozabet Francisco Joseph (Nicolas Elozabet and Ana Lucia ABOT), native of Leir, dept. of Meurthe in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Mariana PLANCHARD, Jan. 20, 1805, w. Santiago Phelipe GUINAULT and his wife, Maria Margarita BROUTTIN, Francisco OLIVIER and his wife, Felicite DE LORD (SLC, M5, 172)
Juan Bautista Mamerto (Juan Bautista Modesto, native of Vittefleur [dept. of Seine-et-Marne] in upper Normandy, canton of Canx [Cany], resident of this city, and Victoria MAROTEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1805, bn. Aug. 17, 1801, ppg. Adrian LEFEBRE and Maria LECLERC, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOST, s. Juan Bautista PLUMA and Zeleste BINAVEL (SLC, B17, 116)

LEGEAUX [@LEGOS, LEGROS]
Eleonore (Mathurin and Marie BARBE [sic]), b. Nov. 24, 1805, bn. Oct. 13, [1805], s. Antoni de Santiag RIBAS [@ROBAS] and Marie Brigide [o], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)
Maria (Maturino and Maria Barba DUPONT), b. Jan. 2, 1804, bn. May 12, 1803, ppg. Anthonio and Margarita [LEGEAUX], mgp. Francisco and Magdelena [DUPONT], s. Francisco SYLVESTER and Maria CHEAUF (SJBED, B3, 87)

LE GOAXTER [@GOAXTER]
Maria Paulina (Gil, native of St. Malo, province of Brittany in France, and Maria Theresa ARDAX, native of Nan[tes] in the same province, residents of this city), b. Aug. 2, 1806, bn. A[pr.] 15, [1806], 1806, ppg. Juan LE GOAXTER and [*], mgp. Luis ARDAX and Mariana LONNE, s. Luis ARDAX, infant’s uncle, and {Eugenia} LE GOAXTER, infant’s sister (SLC, B20, 22)

LEMAIRE (cf. BERNARD)

LENNAN
Miguel (Santiago and Catalina BURN, natives of Ireland), of Ireland, m. Josephina MARMILLION, Apr. 24, 1804, w. Hans Jacob HAYDEL, Francisco PIN (SJBED, M1, 118)

LE NORMAND
Johan (Johan and Suzanna CAYE [@CAILLE]), b. Sep. 18 [@Oct. 28], 1804, bn. Apr. 6, 1804, s. Johan Ventour DUFORDET [@DUFORT] and Maria CAYE [@CAILLE] (SLC, B17, 68 and 73) [double entry]
LEONARD (cf. JOLY)
[o - fem.] (Gilverto, interim accountant for the army and royal household in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Adelaida DE REGGIO), 19 da., b. simply, i. Jun. 16, 1804 (SLC, F6, 11 and F7, 9) [double entry]
Clara (Juan Bautista and Lucia BOREL), native and resident of this city, sp. Francisco SAUCIER, cir. 26 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1804 (SLC, F6, 44)
Emelie Cadet (Jean Baptiste and Lucie BOREL), native of this parish, m. Alexandre ANDERSON, Sep. 4, 1806 [@1805] (SMNO, M1, 18)
Eulalia (Honorato and Isabel CRAUS), b. Dec. 13, 1805, bn. Oct. 5, 1804, ppg. Luis LEONARD and Mariana DADIN, mgp. Juan CRAUS and Margarita CHEVRE, of this province, s. Servin SOSSIER and Eulalia GALBERT (SLC, B17, 118)
Marguerite (Jean Baptiste and Lucie BOREL), native of this city and parish, m. Samuel COBBS, Dec. 8, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 13)

LEPREVOST
Christooval Joseph (Joseph Nicolas and Catarina Theresa LECLERC), native of Paris, parish of Saint Eustache, resident of this city, m. Catarina BERNARD, Dec. 24, 1805, w. Dionisio Richard DECHARET, Antonio CARRABY, Pedro Joseph PEDESCLAUX, Claudio TRIQUET (SLC, M5, 181)

LE ROUX
Francisco, native of Burgundy in France, resident of this parish bachelor, cir. 79 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1806 (SLC, F6, 94)

LE ROY
Maria Elena (Pedro, native of Allemans-du-Dropt, Diocese of Agen in France, resident of this city, and Maria Theresa SOUQUET, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 14, 1804, bn. Aug. 17, 1804, ppg. Leonardo LE ROY and Theresa JANNEAU, mgp. Juan SOUQUET and Luison DE MOUY, s. Santiago HOTZ and Maria Elena MEILLEUR (SLC, B17, 68)
Maria Josepha ([o] and [o] REINE), native of the Straits [Detroit] in Canada, sp. Joseph LECOUR, 82 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 37)

L’ESPINASSE
Nicolas, native of the town of Lyon in France, cir. 30 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1805, d. Mar. 30, 1805, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 100) [ed. note: entered from a loose sheet of paper by Fr. Charles LUSSON, vicar of the church of Charity Hospital, on Jul. 18, 1806]

LESSASIER
Santiago (Juan and Leonor RILLIEUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1806, bn. Jul. 26, 1805, s. Santiago LEDUF and Arsenia LATILL (SLC, B19, 6)
Victoria (Carlos and Genoveba GALLARD), native of New Orleans, m. Joseph NORIEGA, Mar. 8, 1787 (SLC, M5, 173) [ed. note: recorded by Fr. DE SEDELLA on Feb. 13, 1805, at the order of the vicar general dated Feb. 7]

LESTINE
Genoveba Federico (Joseph Federico and Maria GAUTIE), native of this city, Widow MOUSEAUX, m. Francisco Baltasar LANGUILLE, Sep. 23, 1806 (SLC, M6, 8)

LETOURNEAU
Maria Emilia Petronila (Todosantos, native of Anjou in France, resident of this city, and Maria Amada PLAUCHE, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 1, 1804, bn. Jul. 13, 1803, ppg. Carlos LETOURNEAU and Maria COMUS, mgp. Juan Antonio PLAUCHE and Maria Theresa VASCOCU, s. Claudio MORAND and Ysavel RABASA (SLC, B17, 61)

LEVECQUE [@LEVEQUE]
Bartolome (Santiago and Maria DUVERGES, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1806, bn. Mar. 10, 1806, s. Bartolome BURGOS and Eulalia YBEAU (SLC, B19, 59)

212
Maria Josefa (Santiago and Celeste DUVERGES, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1804, bn. Feb. 20, 1804, s. Luis AUORY and Maria Josefa [o] (SLC, B16, 191)

LIBERNOIS
Pedro, native of Illinois, skipper of the boat Pomard, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1804, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie of this capital in the house of Juan MERCIE (SLC, F6, 36)

LIBODAIX
Rosa, 56 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1804 (SLC, F5, 135)

LIMIRE
Santiago, native of the North of America, abjured his religion and was baptized [a Catholic], 40 yr., i. May 30, 1806 (SLC, F8, 15)

LINEM
Juan (Daniel and Brigida LINEM), native of Ireland, bachelor, i. Dec. 4, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 86)

LINOIS
Adelaida Genoveba (Pedro DE LINOIS [sic] and Genoveba DE COPIN), native of the parish of Santo Thomas de Aquin in the South of the island of Santo Domingo, widow of Gabriel NICOLAS, cir. 56 yr., i. Apr. 5, 1805, d. Apr. 4, 1805 (SLC, F6, 62)

LINSMAIER
Juana Isavel (Joseph and Juana HECAUD), native of the city of Nantes, province of Brittany in France, unmarried, 20 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1804 (SLC, F6, 39)

LIOTEAU
Juan ([o] and Felicite DESTREHAN), native and resident of this city, m. Lucila VIVANT, Aug. 13, 1806, w. Pablo CHEVAL, Joseph MORIN, Phelipe AUGUSTO, Bautista RUSEVE, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M3, 31)

213
Luisa (Ferdinand and Melitte [@Marthon] BAPTISTE), b. Jul. 5, 1804, bn. Jul. 11, 1803, s. Juan LIOTEAU and Maria Luisa LACOSTE (SLC, B16, 247)
Magdelaine (Ferdinand and Marthon BAPTISTE), b. Aug. 17, 1806, 10 1/2 mo., s. Alexandre MOREAU and Marceline [o] (SLC, B19, 92)

LIVAUDAIS (cf. CHAUVIN DESILLEST, BEAUMONT DE LIVAUDAIS)
Carlos (Margarita [o]), creole, cir. 40 yr., i. Jan. 12, 1805 (SLC, F5, 173)

LIVINGSTON
Edward (Robert and Marguerite BECKMAN), native of Clermont in the state of New York, resident of this city, widower of Marie MC[I?]VERS, m. Louise [@Marie Louise Magdeleine Valentine] DAVEZAC [@DAVEZAC CASTRA], Jun. 3, 1805, w. Marie Valentine TALARY DE MALAGON, Widow CASTRA, bride's mother, Daniel CLARK, Philip L. JONES, Etienne BARRAS [@DE BARRAS], Jean BARTHAUT, Gilberto GUILLEMAUD, Rev. DE L’ESPINASSE, Joseph MONTEGUT, J.C. WAILLETTE, [o] NEURISSE (SMNO, M1, 8)

LLORCA
Pedro (Rosalia), b. Feb. 28, 1805, bn. Jan. 25, 1805, s. Pedro VINCENT and Juana or Janton [o] (SLC, B18, 41)
Pedro (Rosalia), 2 mo., bn. Jan. 25, 1805, i. Apr. 1, 1805 (SLC, F5, 179)

LOBELLE [@LAUBELLE, LOBEL] (cf. FONTENAU)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Catherine CONERAT), 2 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1806, d. Nov. 7, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 87)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Catherine CONRAT, residents of this parish), b. May 21, 1804, bn. Apr. 23, 1804, s. Andre CONRAT and Maria Therese FRONTEAU (SJBED, B3, 94)
Jean Baptist (Jean Baptist and Catherine CONRATTE), b. May 5, 1805, bn. Apr. 14, [1805], s. Louis LAUBELLE and Catherine WELICK, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)
Jean Louis (Louis and Eleonore VICKNER), b. Jul. 10, 1805, bn. Jun. 22, [1805], s. Nicolas VICKNER and Marie Magdeleine BORN (SJBED, B3, 100)

LOISEL [@LOISELLE] (cf. TOUPARD)
Luis, native of Paris, resident of this city, sp. Catarina DUPAR, cir. 66 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1804 (SLC, F6, 57)
Regis (Regitre and Manette MASSIU), native of Semp[h/li]ion in lower Canada, resident of Illinois, recently left the town of St. Louis, capital of Illinois [now St. Louis, MO], sp. Helena CHAUVIN, cir. 29 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 36)

LOMBA
Maria Candelaria (Francisco Xavier, native of Havana, and Manuela Antonia ACOSTA, of this parish), b. Dec. 25, 1804, bn. Dec. 3, 1804, pgp. Francisco LOMBA, native of Havana, and Antonia MOLEREO, native of Yco de los Vinos on Tenerife, mpg. Juan DE ACOSTA, native of Fuente Bentura, and Lucia MENDez, of Yco de los Vinos, s. Manuel Joaquin MOLEREO and Ana Maria ALFONSO, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 53)

LONAY
Angelsia (Maria), creole, cir. 40 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1805 (SLC, F5, 176)

LONERGAN
Rev. Patricio (Thomas and Brigida OBRAIN), professed religious of our seraphic father St. Francis, native of the Diocese of Waterford in the kingdom of Ireland, pastor up to the present of Avoyelles and Rapides, and most recently named for the care of souls of New Feliciana, a district belonging to Spanish rule, 52 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1804, in St. Louis Parish Church, in the choir or sanctuary of the main altar, on the epistle side, next to the inner door of the sacristy, d. Oct. 17, 1804 (SLC, F6, 41)
LOPE
Juan Agustino (Bernardo and Maria MORALES, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1805, bn. Aug. 28, 1805, s. Juan OEDA and Francisca MEDINA, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 61)

LOPEZ (cf. GARCIA-LOPEZ)
Maria [o] and Juana [o]), native of this parish, sp. Philippe CORONA, 25 yr., i. Jul. 1, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 98)

LORENZO
Juan Lorenzo (Juan and Maria LAVESPER, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 5, 1804, bn. May 4, 1804, s. Zelesto BIZAU and Francisca FRE[?]YEN, natives of this city (SLC, B16, 247) [marginal note: died] [ed. note: Juan Lorenzo LORENZO?]

LORIAUX [@LAURIO]
Cyprien (Henry and Victoire OTARD, of St. Charles Parish), b. Oct. 4, 1806, bn. Aug. 8, 1806, s. Joseph HOTARD [@OTARD] and Marie FRIOU (SJBED, B3, 109)
Marie Calis (Henry and Victoire OUTART), b. Dec. 25, 1804, bn. Oct. 11, 1804, s. Andres LORIAUX and Marie Geneveve BURGOIS (SJBED, B3, 96)

LORTY
Carlos (Carlos and Carlota LA CHAPELLE), native of Quebec, resident of this city, sp. Julia LABBE, cir. 48 yr., i. Mar. 5, 1806 (SLC, F6, 91)
Carlos Eduardo (Carlos, native of the city of Quebec, Canada, and Maria Julia LABBE, native of False River in this province, residents of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1804, bn. Nov. 15, 1804, pgp. Carlos LORTY and Carlota LA CHAPELLE, mpg. Juan LABBE and Maria Francisca BARRA, s. Juan MORIN and Emelita GUIDRY (SLC, B17, 76)
Maria Modesta (Carlos and Maria Julia LABBE), native of this city, m. Pedro DUPUI, Jun. 5, 1805 (SLC, M5, 175)
LOSADA
Ramon Antonio (Pedro and Rosa DE OTERO), native of Santa-Maria-Adina de Porto-Novo, Galicia, Spain, widower of Magdalena VINET, m. Maria Asely CASTILLON, Jun. 26, 1804, w. Julian AGUILAR, Antonio BARCOS, Maria Francisca ROBERT, bride’s aunt, Margarita ROBERT, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 164)

LOUC
Emelie (Jean and Marie CAMBRE), b. Jan. 26, 1806, bn. Dec. 24, 1805, s. Henry MANS and Marguerite LATOURNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)

LOUP
Lesin (George and Eleine ROME), b. Jan. 5, 1806, bn. Nov. 27, 1805, s. Pierre LOUP and Rasie BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)

LOUPE
Eugenie (Pierre and Marie BABE), b. May 22, 1805, bn. Feb. 11, 1805, s. Binjamin HAUTIN and Julie BERTELOT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

LOZANO
Joachin Antonio Gregorio (Joachin, native of Cadiz in Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria CHALON, native of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1805, bn. Jul. 22, 1805, ppg. Thomas LOZANO and Sebastiana VAUGHAN, mgp. Juan Bautista CHALON and Maria JINAU, s. Juan Bautista RAMIREZ (SLC, B17, 104)

Maria Rosa (Joaquin and Maria CHALON), b. Jul. 20 [@ Jul. 16], 1805, bn. Dec. 11, 1803, ppg. Thomas LOZANO and Sebastiana VAUGHAN, mgp. Juan Bautista CHALON and Maria GARVIER, s. Andres ROCHE [@RO(Z?)LIE] and Maria Rosa [o] [or ROSA?] (SLC, B17, 103, and B18, 121) [double entry]
LUC
Maria Luisa, native and resident of this city, sp. Pedro VINCENT, cir. 33 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1806 (SLC, F6, 91)

LUGAR
Juan (Thomas and Ana Maria BENAVENTE), native of Alicante in the kingdom of Valencia in Spain, resident of this city, bachelor, 47 [@cir. 40] yr., i. Mar. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 4 and F7, 4) [double entry]

LUSCY [@LUCY]
Canuto Ambrosio (Francisco, native of Marseilles, and Catarina CHEDHOMME, native of Limonade on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1806, bn. Jan. 19, 1806, ppg. Antonio LUSCY and Maria FLANDAIN, mpg. Vizente CHEDHOMME and Rosalia BOUTET, s. Ambrosio OTERO and Eugenia LUSCY (SLC, B17, 129)
Francisca Cesarea (Francisco, native of Marseilles in France, and Luisa Catarina SEDON, native of Cap Francais on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jun. 13, 1804, bn. Feb. 25, 1804, ppg. [o], mpg. Luis SEDON and Rosalia BOUDEIN, s. Jose Aniceto SOLIS and Francisca GOZLA (SLC, B17, 57)

LUSSON
Santiago Eugenio (Luis Juan, native of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Maria Rosalia MERLIN, native of Port-au-Prince on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1805, bn. Dec. 29, 1804, ppg. Pedro LUSSON and Juana CORMIER, mpg. Pedro MERLIN and Margarita OFF, s. Santiago DEXVIGNE and Adelaida JANDRON (SLC, B17, 80)

MACARTI
MACARTY [@DE MACARTY, MAQUARTY]
Aselia (Melitte), cir. 4 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1806 (SLC, F5, 210)
Bernardo Theodulo (Eugene and Eulalia MANDEVILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1806, bn. Jun. 6, 1804, s. Bernardo [DE MARIGNY] and his sister, Celeste DE MARIGNY, la joven, sp. [o] LIVAUDAIS (SLC, B19, 56)
Firmin (Francoise), b. Jun. 5, 1806, bn. Jan. 4, 1806, s. Michel MOUSSON and Jeannette [o] (SLC, B19, 72)
Sanvil (Francisca), cir. 10 yr., i. Sep. 8, 1806 (SLC, F8, 26)
Ursula Angelina (Melitte), b. Feb. 27, 1804, bn. Jan. 8, 1804, s. Manuel ENSENAT and Ursula VERET (SLC, B16, 177)

MACCANN
Juan Thomas Walmundo (Thomas, native of Ireland, and Celeste Sara LY, native of Pennsylvania in North America), b. Feb. 19, 1805, bn. May 10, 1804, s. Francisco Phillipo CHESNE and Eulalia CHESNE (SLC, B17, 83)

MACHADO

MACHI
Maria (Juan and Maria Luisa LE MAIRE), native of this city, 18 yr., i. Dec. 17, 1806 (SLC, F6, 111)

MADERE [@MADER, MATHER]
Augustin (Juan Daniel and Naneaux PERIO), m. Maria BRADY, Jan. 2, 1804, w. Juan Bautista VICKNER, Juan PINKLE (SJBED, M1, 114)

Hirenne (Daniel and Magdeleine KERNE), b. Mar. 24, 1805, bn. Feb. 25, [1805], s. Auguste MADEIRE and Marie ORY, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 98)

Marie Felonie (Andre and Genevieve VICNER), b. Nov. 14, 1806, bn. Oct. 18, 1806, s. Auguste MADEIRE and Josephine VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)

MAESTRE
Phelipe Dionisio Jose (Francisco and Dionisia MURILLO), native of the city of Luzena, kingdom and Diocese of Cordoba in upper Andalucia [Spain], 44 yr., i. Apr. 25, 1804 (SLC, F6, 7)

MAGNOL
Miguel (Juan and Ana PEREU [@PERU]), native of Montegut in France, resident of this city, m. Celeste VINET, Aug. 29, 1805, w. Juan MOREAU, Andres LEOUAL, Christoval DRCIOCHE, Luis SAUVAGIN and bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 178)

MAGNON
Arnaldo (Santiago, native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, and Margarita BAROIS, native and resident of this parish), b. May 1, 1805, bn. Dec. 15, 1804, pgg. Antonio MAGNON and Catarina CUFIT, mpp. Carlos BAROIS and Margarita LAMBR, s. Arnaldo MAGNON and Ysavel PAYE (SLC, B17, 95) [marginal note: died Sep. 20, 1836]

MAINGONNAT
Ysavel (Francisco and Ysavel NORWOORD), b. Dec. 20, 1806, bn. Mar. 9, 1805, s. [*] NORWOORD and Eloisa SAULET (SLC, B19, 124)

MAIRE
Aimee (Philip, dec., and Marie SENECHAL), minor, m. Jean Pierre JUSCLAN, Jun. 5, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 129)
MALARCHER
Eugenia (Luis, native of Malzieu, Diocese of Mende in Languedoc, France, resident of this city, and Felicite MOREAU, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1804, bn. Jun. 27, 1804, ppg. Juan Bautista MALARCHER and Maria DUMONT, mpg. Martin MOREAU and Julia DOSA, s. Luis RICHE and Eugenia BADINS (SLC, B17, 64)

MALCHEAUX [@MALCHAUX, MALCHEAU]
Celeste (Pedro MALCHEUX and Genoveba DEMORUEL), native of this parish, m. Francisco Sinforiano BORNE, Jul. 16, 1806 (SLC, M6, 2)
D{ora} ({Joseph} MALCHAU(X) and {Eulalia} DEMORUEL), b. {May 1, 1806}, bn. {Feb. 6}, [*], ppg. [o], mpg. Pedro [*] and [*] [RUDEL, s. [*] and Zeleste MALCH(X)UX] (SLC, B20, 4) [ed. note: uncertain reconstruction due to deterioration; child may be Dora BALLET instead of MALCHAUX]

MALLAGAN
Catherine (Laurent, dec., and Sara BETZ, residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1806, cir. 1 yr., bn. in this city, s. James [ROBERTSON] and Jeanne ROBERTSON, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 8)

MALLORQUIN
Honorsina (Bautista and [*]), b. Nov. 29, 1806, bn. Oct. 30, 1806, s. [*] and Juliana [o] (SLC, B19, 122)

MANDEVILLE
Luis (Luis and Theresa MATA), native of Zorel in Canada, bachelor, sailor, cir. 29 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 46) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]

MANSEK
Pedro (Antonio and Juana VIDAL), native of Aquerce in the province of Gascony in the French Republic [ancient territory of Quercy, now depts. of Lot-et-Garonne and Tarn-et-Garonne?],
reportedly a bachelor, cir. 22 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 48) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]

MARCHAND
Adelaide (Simon and Constance PERTHUIT [@PERTUIT], natives [of this city]), b. Jul. 3, 1806, bn. {Jun.} 6, [1806], pgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catalina [*], mgp. Nicolas PERTHUIT and Mariane [*], s. {Eugene MARCHAND}, infant’s uncle, and Ad{elai}de MARCHAND (SLC, B20, 18)
Andres Jose (Simon and Constanza PERTHUIT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 21, 1804, bn. Mar. 28, 1803, pgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp. Nicolas PERTHUIT and Mariana DURROCHER, s. Andres MONTON and Maria Josefa GUENARD (SLC, B17, 53)
Pedro, native of Versailles in France, resident of this city, sp. Catalina BERNARD, m. in this city, cir. 76 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1805 (SLC, F6, 85)

MARCO [@DE MARCO]
Scholastica Josepha Francisca (Luis, native of Galicia, and Anna HORTIS, native of Malaga, residents of this city), b. Feb. 20, 1804, bn. Feb. 10, 1804, pgp. Francisco MARCOS [sic] and Josepha GUIMENES, mgp. Francisco HORTIS and Francisca BLANCO, s. Pablo CABRERA and Mascia CABRERA (SLC, B17, 43)

MARE
Francisco Fermin (Francisco and Hanrrrieta PIQUERY), b. Apr. 3, 1806, bn. Jul. 14, 1802, s. Juan Bautista SARASSE and Francisca FREDIEU (SLC, B19, 35)
Juan Bautista Elias (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France, and Hanrrieta [o], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Aug. 24, 1806, bn. Sep. 9, 1805, pgp. Santiago MARE and Catarina DU COSSE, mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista DAUPHIN and Francisca SARASSE (SLC, B19, 95) [marginal note: died Jul. 13, 1840]
MARERO [@MARRERO]
Francisco Antonio (Vincenti and Antonia HIDALGA), b. Jan. 24, 1806, bn. Jan. 14, 1806, s. Francisco Antonio RODRIGUES and Maria Candelaria RODRIGUEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 69)

MARET L'ATOUR (cf. LATOUR)

MARIELLE
Suzanne Francoise (Augustin, dec., and Susanne ROCHE[S/R]), native of Vitre, Diocese of Rennes in France, resident of this city, m. Jean GABORIAU [@GABORIEAU], Aug. 21, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 10)

MARILLUR [@MARILLER]
Claudio (Renato, native of Danost in Brittany, France, and Magdalena CREPS, native of Pascagoula, residents of this city), b. Aug. 3, 1805, bn. Jul. 16, 1805, pgp. Francisco MARILLER and Maria PERRIN, mgp. Agustin CREPS and Magdalena DURIF, s. Claudio BELURY and Magdalena DURIF (SLC, B17, 104)

MARION
Christoff (Pedro and Barbara CHAMBORD), native of the dept. of Laine, city of Bourge in the French Republic [Bourg, dept. of Ain?], m. Francisca SEGUR, Jun. 23, 1804, w. Francisco LONGUA[*], Henerico COUPRY, Nicolas Francisco CANDON and bride’s father (SLC, M5, 163)

MARMILLION [@MARMELLON]
Delphine (Pierre and Francoise HAIDELLE), m. Louis DUFILHO, Apr. 24, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 125)
Josephina (Pedro BOZONIER MARMILLION and Francisca HAYDEL), m. Miguel LENNAN, Apr. 24, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 118)

MARQUI (cf. VIZOT)
MARRE
Guillermo (Antonio and Catarina MARTINEZ), native of Saraguie, parish of Drucheul, direction of Vilfranche de Roirque [Villefranche de Rouergue, dept. of Aveyron, and Drulhe in the arrondissement of Villefranche-de-Rouergue], resident of this city, sp. Maria Francisca GUITIN, native of North America, cir. 60 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1805 (SLC, F6, 71)

MARREDO
Francisco Jacinto (Felix, native of the city of Santa Cruz on Tenerife Island, and Juana GARCIA, native of Tirajana on Canary [sic], parishioners), b. Sep. 13, 1804, bn. Sep. 11, 1804, pgg. Antonio MARREDO and Barbara PEREZ, natives of the city of Santa Cruz on Tenerife Island, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Maria NAVARRO, natives of Tirajana on Canary, s. Vicente MORALES and Gregoria HIDALGO, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 49)

Vicente Francisco (Vicente, native of Tezeste on on the island of Tenerife, and Antonia RODRIGUEZ, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary, members of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn. Mar. 25, 1804, pgg. Antonio MARREDO and Barbara Francisca MILIAN, natives of Tezeste, mgp. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria YDALGO, natives of Aguimes, s. Francisco MORALES and Gregoria YDALGO, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 40)

MARSAL
Joseph (Pedro and Justa DELCLOS), native of Prats in Rosellon, principality of Catalonia in Spain, bachelor, cir. 27 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 57)

MARTEL
Maria Ana Adelle (Pedro and Anna Maria DUVAL), 11 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1804 (SLC, F6, 40)

MARTIN [@MARTEN] (cf. BAVALINO)
Clemence Eugenie (Joseph and Genevieve YERBAY), b. {Dec. 9, 1806}, bn. {Mar. 3, 18[*]}, ppg. Francois MARTIN and [*],
mep. J[*] YERBAY and [*] DURINE, s. Philippe {C}HERON and Eugenie DENEUS, child's cousin (SLC, B20, 39)
Francisco (Francisco and Margarita DENES), native and resident of this parish, m. Ana SMITH, Mar. 20, 1804, w. Juan RAYMUNDY, Juan Bautista WILSSON, Adelaida SAUVAGIN, Santiago SMITH [bride's father] (SLC, M5, 158)

MARTINEL
Francisco, native of Sainte Marguerite de Reims in Champagne [Sainte-Marguerite-Remomeix, dept. of Vosges in old Lorraine], cir. 60 yr., i. May 3, 1805 (SLC, F6, 64)

MARTINES
Joseph (Joseph and Josepha CAVELLO), native of Mexico, bachelor, weaver, 26 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 109)

MARTINEZ
Francisca (Santiago and Rosalia Francisca PANQUINET), native and resident of this city, m. Santiago HOTZ, Dec. 14, 1805 (SLC, M5, 181)
Yrene Victorina de la Concepcion (Joseph, native of Cordova in upper Andalucia, Spain, lieutenant colonel of the royal corps of engineers, appointed by His Catholic Majesty commissioner to determine the limits of the province of Louisiana, and Maria de la Concepcion NUNEZ, native of Guanavacoa, jurisdiction of Havana, Cuba), b. Nov. 11, 1805, bn. Nov. 2, 1805, pgp. Joseph MARTINEZ DE BARGAS [sic] and Ana DE OROSA Y VELASCO, mgp. Francisco NUNEZ DE VILLAVICENCIO [sic], regidor of the same town of Guanavacoa, and Maria de los Angeles APARICIO Y CAVALLEDO, s. Joseph MARTINEZ, absent, p. Antonio DE YBARRA Y UGARTE, naval minister

225
of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Ygnacia NUNEZ, absent, p. Maria de los Dolores LUDEÑA Y PUEBLA, sp. Antonio DE YBARRA Y UGARTE (SLC, B17, 116)

MARZENAT [@MARCENNAT, BARZENAT]
Edmundo Luciano (Juan, native of the parish of St. Surin in the city of Bordeaux, France, resident of this city, and Maria SABANT, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 28, 1804, bn. Jan. 8, 1804, ppg. Antonio MARCENAT [sic] and Maria TOYNET, mpg. Pedro SABANT and Francisca MANUEL, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ and Zeleste MALCHEAUX (SLC, B17, 51)

Marie Uranie (Je{an} and Marie SAVANT), b. Oct. {29}, 1806, bn. Aug. 4, {1806}, s. {Charles CARRE} and {Antonia MARSENNAT} (SLC, B20, 35)

MASET
Juan (Juan and Catarina LACOMBRADE), native of Prindigne, Diocese of Cahors in Tier[c/e]y in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Lorenza PERACHE, Dec. 24, 1804, w. Francisco Nicolas METOYE, Jose BIROT, Francisca ROBERT (SLC, M5, 171)

MASEY
Maria Ana (Yago and Elisabeth LORAGE, natives of Philadelphia), native of the island of Martinique, b. Oct. 14, 1804, with the rite prescribed for adults, 11 yr., s. Haribal BROK[S/ES] and Elisabetha Louise [o] (SLC, B17, 72)

MATA
Joseph (Juan DE MATA [sic] and Maria [o]), native of Barcelona in Spain, bachelor, fisherman, cir. 48 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 49) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]

MATERNE [@MATHERN]
Daniel and Annese [BAUSHER], s. Alexandro MAHER and Magdelena MAHER (SJBED, B3, 87)
Asiline (Pierre and Sceleste FONTENEAU), 3 yr., i. May 20, 1805, d. May 19, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 82)
Justine (Andre and Babey KELLER), m. Jean Pierre FOLTZ, May 22, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 121)
Marguerite (Pierre and Celeste FONTENEAU), b. Nov. 26, 1804, bn. Sep. 30, 1804, s. Martin DUBOURG and Marie Anne MATERNE (SJBED, B3, 96)
Margueritte (Adam and Margueritte MARTIN), b. Dec. 19, 1806, bn. Oct. 25, [1806], in Lafourche, s. Firmin SONGY and Margueritte BOISSIER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)

MATHIEU
Celeste (Margarita), b. Nov. 9, 1806, 2 1/2 yr., s. Juan Bautista [o] and Maria Ygnes RAMIS, child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B19, 117)
Maria Ester (Ygnes), b. Feb. 22, 1804, bn. Aug. 7, 1803, s. Santiago MATHIEU and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B16, 176)

MATICE
Marie Eugenie (Mathan, dec., and Sale Sara [o] [or SARA?]), b. Jun. 1, 18[06], 12 yr., bn. in the state of {Geor}gia, s. Jean Baptiste PATOUILLET and Marie Charlotte Modeste [o] [or MODESTE?] (SLC, B20, 14)

MAUCHOUSSE (cf. BRISSAUT)

MAURANGE [@MAURANGES, MORANGES, MOURRAGE]
Juan Bautista (Juan and Mariana MERTE [@Maria Merle DENJOURDAN]), native of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne][@Forgimon, Diocese of Bordeaux in France], resident of this city, sp. Ana MACHIVOT [@MARECHESSAY TESSIER], 50 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1804 (SLC, F6, 21 and F7, 15) [double entry]
Margarita (Juan Bautista, native of Fresmond in France, and Ana MARCHECHEAUX, native of Lut in France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1805, bn. Mar. 23, 1801, ppp. Juan Bautista
MOURAGE [sic] and Maria Merle DANJOURDA, mpg.
Santiago MARCHECHEAUX and Ana THEXIER, s. Luis
L’ofroy DREUX and his wife, Margarita DELMAS (SLC, B17, 85)

MAURIN
Joseph (Joseph and Luisa CHRISTIANA), citizen of the island of
Benaos, m. Margarita PANQUINET, Oct. 7, 1806, w. Pablo
CABRERA, Esteban DURA[N/U]TEAU, Benito BAMPIN,
Ignacio DE FLORES, Claudio Francisco BUHOURED D’ARGI
(SLC, M6, 9)

MAURY
Juan Luis (Francisco MAYRI [sic], baker, and Juana Maria
DUPUY), native of Toulouse [dept. of Haute-Garonne] in the
French Republic, bn. Jan. 10, 1783, 21 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1804,
d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 49)

MAXENT
[o - masc.] (Modesta), 3 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 13, 1805 (SLC,
F5, 196)

MAYONI [@MAGONI]
Mariana (Luis, native of Milan in Italy, and Maria Luisa, aka
Nancy [o], native of Virginia in the U.S.A., residents of this
and Susana GUIL (SLC, B17, 113)

MAYRE
Eleonore (Nicolas and Marie KAUTSHNIT), 65 yr., i. Mar. 25,
1805 (SJBED, Fl, 82)

MAZUREAU
Adulpho (Esteban, native of La Rochelle in the French Empire,
resident of this parish, lawyer in this city, and Amada GRIMA,
native and resident of this parish), b. Jul. 19, 1806, bn. Jun. 19,
[1806], pgp. Santiago MAZUREAU and Magdalena GUIF[*],
mgp. Alberto GRIMA and [*] [*]LIOSA, s. Alberto GRIMA,
infant’s maternal grandfather, and Eu{gena GRIM}A, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 19)
Estevan (Santiago and Magdalena GUILLON), native of La Rochelle in France, lawyer in this city, m. Amada GRIMA, Apr. 15, 1805, w. Pedro Luis MOREL, Felix ARNAUD and bride’s parents (SLC, M5, 174)

MCGREAL
Catarina (Patricio and Ana KIERAGEN), native of Connaught in Ireland, sp. Patricio FORDE, cir. 24 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1804 (SLC, F6, 39)

MCSWINEY
Gorge, native of Ireland, merchant of St. Thomas [in the Carribean], who came to this capital a few days ago from Havana on the island of Cuba, i. Sep. 22, 1804, d. Sep. 21, 1804, suddenly, in the house of Pablo LANUSSE (SLC, F6, 33)

MEDECENNE [@MEDESINGER]
Thomas (Benedicte), b. Jul. 19, 1806, bn. [o], s. Charles DESMORUELLE and his sister, Henriette DESMORUELLE (SLC, B19, 84)

MEDERO
Lucia Antonia (Josefe and Maria HERERA), b. Dec. 21, 1806, bn. Dec. 13, 1806, s. Lorenzo MORALES and Antonia SUARES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 82)

MEILLEUR [@MEYLLEUR]
Balsein (Luisen), b. Jul. 27, 1804, bn. Mar. 31, 1804, s. Basilio LAMAZILLIER and Catarina or Catis BORE (SLC, B16, 258)
Honoria Milady (Amada, native of this city), b. Dec. 24, 1805, bn. Feb. 27, 1803, s. Constanza MEILLEUR, child’s aunt (SLC, B17, 119)
Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Elena CHEVRET), native of this city, cir. 19 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1806, d. Jan. 27, 1806 (SLC, F6, 89)
Maria Elena (Juan Bautista and Elena CHEVRET), resident of this city, m. Guillermo TOURTAREL, Jan. 21, 1806 (SLC, M5, 182)

Maria Ysabel Celeste (Leon and Maria Francisca MILLON, natives and residents of this parish), b. Nov. 11, 1805, bn. Oct. 26, 1805, s. Juan Baptista MEILLEUR and Maria Ysabel DERRUSSAUX (SLC, B17, 116)

Miguel Valeriano (Juan Bautista and Elena MONTUROLLE [@CHEVRET]), native of this city, unmarried, cir. 17 [@cir. 15] yr., i. Feb. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 2 and F7, 3) [double entry]

MEISSON [@MEISON]
Jose Constancio (Joseph and Marta LA-CAZE), native of Philadelphia in North America, parish of St. Mary, 16 yr., bn. Nov. 23, 1787, i. Aug. 22, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 23 and F7, 16) [double entry]
Sophie (Joseph and Martha LACAZE), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Thomas Seille KENNEDY, Mar. 1, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 17)

MEKIN
Constance Louise (Thomas and Sale Sara [*], residents [*]), b. Jun. 1, 1806, bn. {May 2, 1806}, s. Jean FR[*] and Con{stance} [*] (SLC, B20, 15) [ed. note: Fr. DE SEDELLA adds Sale Sara (SARA?) in margin]

MELCHOR
Antonio Manuel (Francisco and Ana MONTESINOS [@DE LAS NUEVES, DE LAS NIEVES]), native of the island of La Gomera in the Canaries, cir. 50 [@42] yr., i. Nov. 1, 1804 (SLC, F6, 45 and 58) [double entry]

MELFOD [@MOLFORT]
Juan (Samuel and Maria GREVOIRE), 13 mo., i. Jul. 7 [@6], 1804 (SLC, F6, 14 and F7, 10) [double entry] [ed. note: reconstructed record mistakenly lists child as (o) SAMUEL]
Juan Jose (Samuel, native of Philadelphia in North America, and Marie GRAVOIS, native of Canada), b. May 10, 1804, bn.
Mar. 10, 1803, pgp. Charles MOLFORT and Nan[c/e]y ROSE, mgp. Jose GRAVOIS and Magdalena BOURGE, s. Juan CONWAI and Emelia DERINGE (SLC, B17, 52)

MELLIGEN
Laurent, native of Ireland, i. Oct. 9, 1805 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in SLC, F6 cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

MENARD
Pedro (Antonio, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, and Carlota BROCARD, native of this city), b. Mar. 15, 1806, bn. Jan. 28, 1806, pgp. Pascal MENARD and Perina BARBIE, mgp. [o], s. Pedro LAFITTE and Maria Ygnacia DE ORUETA (SLC, B19, 27)

MENESES

MERCIER
Carlos Eduardo (Juan Bautista and [*] Eloisa LEDUC), b. May 31, 1806, bn. Jan. 8, 1806, pgp. [*] [MERCIER] and Radegunda [*], mgp. Santiago [LEDUC] and [*] [*]ECOUR, s. [*] TESSIER and {Basilia} [*] (SLC, B20, 14)
Theodulo (Mariana [o]), b. Apr. 8, 1804, bn. Jun. 8, 1803, s. Juan Bautista JOURDAN and Maria PETAVIN (SLC, B16, 192)

MERLIN
Julian Juan, native of Seully, Canton of Tours, dept. of Judre on the Loire [Tours and Seully, both in dept. of Indre-et-Loire],
soldier, corporal in the arrondissement of Leogane on the island of Santo Domingo, cir. 33 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1805 (SLC, F6, 87)

**MEROS**
Joseph Marco (Joseph and Maria HERERA, parishioners), b. May 5, 1805, bn. Apr. 25, 1805, s. Francisco FUENTES and Virgines MORALES (SBSB, B2, 57)

**MESNARD**
Maria Catharina (Michel and Maria SAULNIER), native of Angouleme, parish of San Marcial [dept. of Charente] in the French Republic, widow in first marriage of Juan CHAIGUE, sp. in second marriage Esteban BARRAS, 64 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1804 (SLC, F6, 15 and F7, 11) [double entry]

**METOYER**
Francisco, native of La Rochelle in France, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 54 yr., i. Apr. 3, 1806 (SLC, F6, 94)

**METRESON**
Margarita (Joseph, native of Belisle-en-la-Mar, and Margarita TRAHAN, native of Nantes in France, residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1805, bn. Sep. 16, 1805, ppg. Antonio METRESON and Maria DUON, mgp. Chrisostomo TRAHAN and Ana GRANGE, s. Pedro LABATUT and Margarita LEBLANC (SLC, B17, 110)

**MEUNIEN [@MUGNIE]**
Luisa (Carlos and Felicite DESLANDES, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 1, 1804, bn. Dec. 28, 1803, s. Carlos BRULE, captain of the mulatto militia of this plaza, and Luisa [o] (SLC, B16, 178)

**MEUNIER**
Maria (Martin and Luisa TATIBOTE), native of this city, widow of Antonio BOUBALTRE, 56 yr., i. May 29, 1806 (SLC, F6, 97)
MEYRONNE
Luisa Celeste Corali (Francisco, native of Fleurance in France, resident of this parish, and Francisca Felicite BUNEL, native and resident of this parish), b. Apr. 5, 1806, bn. Jul. 11, 1803, pgg. Francisco MEYRONNE and Bernarda DESEAT, mpg. Juan Bautista BUNEL and Theresa CHATELLIER, s. Juan Luis MEYRONNE, child’s uncle, and Celeste Estell MEYRONNE, child’s sister (SLC, B17, 133) [marginal note: died Jun. 19, 1840, sp. Amedee GARDANNE]

MICHEL [L/T] (cf. BONNET)

MICHEL [MICHET]
Exeri (Rosalia), cir. 3 yr., i. [May] 22, 1806 (SLC, F8, 14)
Louise Julienne (Henri and Marguerite QUIN, residents of this city and parish), b. Oct. 10, 1805, bn. Oct. 2, 1805, s. Charles O’NAIL, resident of this parish (SMNO, B1, 4)
Pedro (Laurentio and Elisabeth L’ETANG), b. Nov. 26, 1806, bn. Jul. 6, 1806, s. Pedro ROUP [@RUPT] and Eugenia FRESINO (SLC, B19, 121)

MICHOU
Juan Francisco (Santiago and Luisa CONTAT), native of Anseny in France [Ancenis, dept. of Loire-Atlantique, or Asigny, dept. of Savoie?], resident of this city, m. Constanza BRUNEAU, Dec. 29, 1806, w. Alexandro BOUDIN, Joseph BRINAUD, Agustin BRUNEAU, bride’s brother, Judith MICHOU, groom’s sister (SLC, M6, 11)

MILAN
Juanana Ypolita (Juan and Maria SANTANA, parishioners), b. Jun. 10, 1804, bn. Jun. 5, 1804, pgg. Angel MILAN and Juana CAZORLA, natives of the settlement of Carrizal on Canary Island, mpg. [o], s. Juan PEREZ and Ypolita DELILLE (SBSB, B2, 43)
MILELES
Maria Christina (Juan, native of Baltimore in North America, and Ysavel FACLEN, native of Lisavetan [Elizabethtown?] in North America, residents of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1804, bn. Apr. 11, 1802, s. Joseph Ventura CASTEL and Maria Josefa FRIQUE (SLC, B17, 70)

MILGEINS
Michel (Lorenzo and Sara BELSCH, natives of North America), b. Mar. 18, 1804, bn. Dec. 27, 1803, pgp. Francisco MILGEIN[S?E?]S and Ma[e?] GORDE [or (o) MACGORDE], mpg. Viliams BELSCH and Anna VERNER, s. Juan OBREIN and Constantia CLERI (SLC, B17, 45)

MILLET
Victorin (Jean and Felicite OTIN), b. Oct. 26, 1806, bn. Jul. 30, 1806, s. Jean Baptiste MILLET and Heleine LOUPE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 110)

MILLON
Catarina (Santiago and Juana WET), native and resident of this parish, m. Francisco ALPUENTE, Jul. 29, 1804 (SLC, M5, 166)
Luis Santiago (Marcelo and Rosalia Jacques NICOLAS), 1 yr. 10 mo., i. Nov. 16, 1805 (SLC, F6, 85)

MIMBE[C/E]
Carlota, creole of Santo Domingo, cir. 40 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1806 (SLC, F8, 34)

MKENSY
Miguel (Santiago and Maria TALBOT), native of Dublin, Ireland, sergeant of the troops of the United States which garrison this
city, m. Maria Josepha FEDERICO, May 4, 1806, w. Juan PI[S?]IARD, Salvador GONZALES, Antonio BELTRAN, Pedro GONZALES, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 184)

MOLERO
Ana (Manuel Joaquin, native of the island of Thenerife, one of the Canaries, and Ana Maria ALFONSO, native of this city), b. Aug. 23, 1804, bn. Jul. 26, 1804, ppg. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa ALAYONA, mgp. Phelipe Luis ALFONSO [sic] and Manuela COLORADO, s. Vizente GONZALES and his wife, Catalina MOLERO (SLC, B17, 65)
Maria del Pino (Manuel Joachim and Anna Maria ALFONSO), b. Sep. 8, 1806, bn. Aug. 27, 1806, s. Bartolomeo MOLERO and Maria Dolore QUINTANA (SBSB, B2, 79)

MOLINA
Julia (Joseph and Maria Antonia PEREZ), native and resident of this parish, m. Joseph LAURENT, Aug. 7, 1806 (SLC, M6, 4)
Santiago, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], resident of this city, sp. Maria DE ORTA, cir. 46 yr., i. Mar. 30, 1805 (SLC, F6, 61)

MOLLERE
Maria Getrudis (Joseph, native of Montreal in Canada, captain of the militia of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria BREAU, native of La Fourche Parish, residents of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1805, bn. Aug. 18, 1804, in St. Gabriel Parish, Yberville, ppg. Francisco MOLLERE and Margarita PERODEAU, mgp. Armand BREAU and Magdalena CLUATRE, s. Vizente FERNANDES TExEIRO Y COTA, lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, and Osita MOLLERE (SLC, B17, 81)

MONDET
Nicolas (Didier and Francoise MARCELLE), native of Landes, dept. of Haute-Marne in France, m. Marie CRENEWALDS, Mar. 22, 1805, w. Claude DAUVIN, Francois MONON, Saturnin BRUNEAU (SMNO, M1, 3)
MONDS
Andres (Christoval and Maria HELFERE), b. Mar. 19, 1804, bn. Feb. 18, 1804, ppg. Anthonio and Civile RICHO, mgp. Mauricio and Magdelena [HELFERE], s. Andres MONDS and Susanna HELFERE (SJBED, B3, 89)
Zenon (Christophle and Marie HELFER), b. Feb. 14, 1806, bn. Jan. 11, [1806], s. Eleonore [sic] CAMBRE and Sophie QUATREVINGT, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)

MONPLAISIR DE LEVY (cf. DE LERRY DE MONPLAISIR)

MONROY
Dorothea (Cecilia), b. Jun. 7, 1806, bn. Feb. 29, 1806, s. Michel DE ST. PIERRE and Magdalena JOSINE (SLC, B19, 73)
Maria Cecilia (Cecilia), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn. Feb. 20, 1804, s. Luis D'AUNOY and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B16, 188)

MONSEL
Ana ([o] and [o] BELCHER), native of Landres [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle, or Landres-et-St.-Georges, dept. of Ardennes?], resident of this city, sp. Juan PROFIT, 55 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1804 (SLC, F7, 4) [ed. note: entry found only in contemporary reconstruction, not in original]

MONTANE

MONTAUSER
Barthelemi (Francois and Marguerite BERNASA), native of the island of Majorca in Europe, resident of this city, m. Catherine FALCON, Apr. 14, 1805, w. Francois LARUA, Jean
[C?]YRADOET, Jacques MATHIEU, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 5)

MONTEGUT
Felicite (Joseph and Francoise DELILLE DUPARD), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph ROFINIACO, Mar. 18, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 16)
Francois Raimond Joseph (Joseph and Francoise DE LILLE DU PARD), native and resident of this city, m. Gabrielle [@Rose Gabrielle] NICOLAS, Jun. 3, 1805, w. Joseph MONTEGUT, groom's father, Francoise DE LILLE DU PARD, sp. MONTEGUT, groom's mother, Jacques Cesar PAILLETTE, bride's maternal uncle and guardian, Genevieve Sophie NICOLAS, bride's sister, Jean NEURISSE, Gilberto GUILLEMARD [@GUILMAR], Etienne BARRAS [@DE BARRAS], Jean BARTHAUT, Rev. DE L'ESPINASSE, Edward LIVINGSTON, Louise LIVINGSTON, Philip L. JONES (SMNO, M1, 8)
Ysavel (Genoveba), b. Feb. 10, 1806, bn. Nov. 25, 1805, s. Miguel DE PENA and Ysavel LACHAISE (SLC, B19, 15)

MONTERO
Pedro (Pedro and Catalina ESQUINA), native of Cordova in Europe [Spain], sp. Maria PERES, 51 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 55)

MONTHS [@MONS, MONTZ]
Andre (Antoine, dec., and Silvie BISCHOF), minor, native of this parish, m. Catherine LECHE, Jun. 17, 1805, w. Daniel MADERE, Jaques LECHE, Baltazar TRICHE, Matiu CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 130)
Andre (Andre and Catherine LECHE), b. Jun. 15, 1806, bn. May 20, [1806], s. Antoine MONTHS and Marie Magdeleine LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)
Henry Sinphorien (Henry and Catherine CAMBRE), b. Feb. 28, 1806, bn. Feb. 1, [1806], s. Jean LOOCK and Eve CAMBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 105)
Henry (Antoine, dec., and Seville BISHOP), native of this parish,
m. Catherine CAMBRE, May 27, 1805, w. Jacques DE LAGROUE, Louis DE GRANDMONT, Christophe QUATREVINGT, Nicolas HELFER (SJBED, M1, 127)
Marie Arthemise (Antoine and Eleonore LECHE, residents of this
shore), b. May 21, 1804, bn. Apr. 21, 1804, s. Michel LECHE
and Silvie BISCHOF (SJBED, B3, 95)

MONTREUIL
Hannrieta (Carlos and Constancia MEGNEIN), b. Jun. 15, 1806,
bn. May 11, 1806, s. Pedro BAHIE, hijo, and Maria Francisca
[MONTREUIL], infant’s sister (SLC, B19, 76)
Agatha (Carlos and Constanza MONTREUIL), native of this city,
m. Juan Francisco DUTREUILLE, Jan. 4, 1805 (SLC, M3, 26)

MONTREVILè
Basilio (Dede [o] and Maria MONTREVILL), native of this city,
m. Maria Josefa de la Encarnacion [o], native of the city of
Havana on the island of Cuba, resident of this city ([o] and
Maria [o]), Sep. 18, 1804, w. Antonio BARCOS, lay sacristan
of this church, Francisco BERVILLE, captain of the mulattoes,
Antonio CANOEL, Joseph VILLARS, Mariana CARRIER
(SLC, M3, 26)

MONTREVILLE (cf. CARRIERE)

MOOR
Anne (Michel and Marie ARMSBY), minor, native of county
Moire [Mayo?] in Ireland, m. Thomas SURTILL, Apr. 5, 1805
(SMNO, M1, 4)

MOORE
Sara Virginia (Samuel P., native of Pensacola, resident of this city,
and Dorotea LASSIZE, native and resident of this city), b. Sep.
4, 1804, bn. Aug. 10, 1803, pgp. Alexandro MOORE and
Juana ESCRIBEN, s. Luis AUORY and Eulalia ALLIN, child’s
sister (SLC, B16, 270)
Sara Virginia (Samuel and Dorotea DE LASSIZE), 14 mo., bn. Aug. 10, 1803, i. Oct. 17, 1804 (SLC, F5, 163)

MOQUIEN
Maria Ursula (Santiago and Theresa BENoit), native of this city, m. Francisco Maria PERILLIAT, Dec. 28, 1805 (SLC, M5, 181)

MORA
Vicente, native of Sueca, about 4 leagues distant from Valencia in Spain, bachelor, cir. 40 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1806 (SLC, F6, 110)

MORALES
Felix Antonio (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga, kingdom of Granada in Andalucia, Spain, former treasurer and administrator of the royal revenue of this province, charged by His Catholic Majesty with concluding the various unsettled matters consequent upon the retrocession to France, and Maria Josepha DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. Dec. 14, 1805, bn. Nov. 21, 1805, ppg. Juan DE MORALES and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, mpg. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of Padron in Galicia, retired captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment now garrisoned at the plaza of Pensacola, and Getrudis GUERRERO, native of Panama, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B17, 118)

Francisco Julian (Juan and Juanna CERPAS), b. Feb. 23, 1806, bn. [Feb]. 17, 1806, s. Juan DE ALBA and Antonia MORALES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 72)

Maria de los Dolores Benvenuta (Antonio, native of Malaga, kingdom of Granada in Andalucia, Spain, treasurer of the royal revenues in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. Jun. 9, 1804, bn. Mar. 22, 1804, ppg. Juan DE MORALES [sic] and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, mpg. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of Padron in Galicia, Spain, retired captain of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment,
and Getrudis GUERRERO, native of Panama in America, s. Maria GUESNON (SLC, B17, 57)

MORANT
Maria, creole, reportedly 80 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1804 (SLC, F5, 142)

MOREL
Auguste Eugene, i. Aug. 25, 1806 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in SLC, F6 cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]
Pedro Luis (Luis and Luisa LE BLAND), native of the town of Rennes, parish of St. Jean, province of Brittany in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Victorina Maria Josepha DE ARMAS, Jun. 21, 1806, w. Diego Eligio PINTADO and his wife, Getrudis Ygnes Ramona ST. CYR, Miguel DE ARMAS, bride’s brother, and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 1)

MORELA
Miguel (Andres and Josefa DE LEMA), native of Santa Maria de Zarantes in Galicia [@kingdom of Galicia in Spain], bachelor, sailor, 28 yr., i. Oct. 19 [@18], 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 42 and 45) [double entry] [ed. note: second entry made from Charity Hospital records]

MORENO
Francisco (Fernando and Margarita LAFOREST), 19 mo., i. May 14, 1805 (SLC, F6, 65)

MORGAN
Patricio (Arsheu and Maria MORGAN), native of Ireland, resident and merchant of this city, sp. Maria DEMPSEY, cir. 68 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1805 (SLC, F6, 72)

MORIN
Juan Bautista (Antonio and Theresa ENTAYA), native of Montreal in Canada, cir. 30 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1806 (SLC, F6, 89)
MORRISON
Maria, native of Ireland, widow of Juan KELY, cir. 60 yr., i. Dec. 31, 1805 (SLC, F6, 87)

MOSSY [@MOSSI]
Joseph Todos Santos (Todos Santos, native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, and Maria Amada ST. AMAND, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 4, 1806, bn. Sep. 11, 1805, ppg. [*] MOSSY and Maria Rosa RIMBAUD, mgp. Francisco ST. AMAND and Maria Barbara [*], s. Joseph ZERINGUE and Agatha HUBER{T} (SLC, B20, 23) [marginal note: died Aug. 20, 1838]
Todos-santos (Pablo and Maria Rosa RIMBAUD), native of Marseilles in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria Amada ST. AMAND, Apr. 21, 1804, w. Pedro DARVIGNI, Santiago PITOT, Narciso BROUTIN, Mr. [o] SP[*]R (SLC, M5, 160)

MOTHERE
Maria Victoria Felicite (Philiberto, native of Auxerre in lower Burgundy, resident of this city, and Maria Luisa Ana MAZANGE, native and resident of this city), b. May 7, 1805, bn. Apr. 30, 1804, ppg. Philiberto MOTHERE and Ana MAZANGE, mgp. Leonor MAZANGE and Elena WILTZ, s. Leonore MAZANGE, child’s maternal grandfather, and his daughter, Felicite MAZANGE, child’s aunt (SLC, B17, 95)

MOUSSU
Francisco (Luis and [o]), native of Dampevoir, province of Champagne, Diocese of Longuay [Langres?] in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Isavel FONTAINE, cir. 64 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1805 (SLC, F6, 58)

MUGNIE
Florencio (Gauton), cir. 1 1/2 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1804 (SLC, F5, 166)

MUNOS (cf. TALAVERA Y MUNOS)
MUNY
Guims (Guims and Catalina GUAITTE), native of Ireland, bachelor, tanner, 40 yr., i. Jun. 29, 1806 (SLC, F6, 98)

NADAUD
Santiago (Francisco, dec., and Hyppolita CORMIER DE LA SAUSAIE, dec., of the province of Saintonge), native of France, m. Eugenia SARDE, Dec. 29, 1804, w. Alexis Claudius ROBIN, Johan Baptista BROUET, Pedro JUGA[N/U], Blasius SENAS (SLC, M5, 171)

NARANJO
Andres (Miguel and Feliciana AGUILAR, natives of Grand Canary Island), native of Grand Canary Island, resident of this city, m. Margarita BETANCOUR, Mar. 11, 1804, w. Jose Maria BLANCO, second lieutenant of the Mexican Regiment, Antonio BARCOS, Luisa BOUSIGUES (SLC, M5, 157)

NAVARRO
Raphael Mauricio Antonio (Joseph, native of Macharaviaya, Diocese of Malaga in Granada, Andalucia, Spain, inspector of the administration of the royal revenues in the time of Spanish rule, and Ana Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA, native of the city of Malaga, both presently residents of this city), b. Oct. 8, 1804, bn. Sep. 22, 1804, ppg. Xines NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, mgp. Joseph GONZALES DE RUEDA and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B17, 71)

NAVEDO
Maria del Carmen Apolonia (Manuel, native of Malaga in Andalucia, Spain, soldier in the first battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Rosa Juana Bautista [LA CRUZ], native of this city), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn. Nov. 19, 1803, ppg. Antonio NAVEDO DE LA VEGA [sic] and Barbara DE LA VEGA, mgp. Juan Bautista LA CRUZ, sergeant of the grenadiers in the same regiment, and Francisca FEBLE, s. Antonio COUGNAN,
lieutenant in the same regiment, and Maria Josefa FAXARDO (SLC, B17, 47)

NEFFORGE
Juan Martin (Nicolas and Margarita GILBERT), native of Luxemburg, i. Apr. 22, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 96)

NENSON
[o - masc.], adult, i. Oct. 7, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 107)

NEPTUNO
Juan Bautista (Maria, dec.), 1 yr., i. May 3, 1805 (SLC, F5, 182)

NEWMAN
Emilia Telesphora (Francis, lieutenant in the service of the U.S.A., and Barbara RONQUILLE, residents of this city), b. Feb. 7, 1806, bn. Jan. 5, 1806, in this city, s. Constant FREEMAN, lieutenant colonel in the service of the U.S., and Graciana SOLIS (SMNO, B1, 6)

NICOLAS (cf. LINOIS)
Camilo Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and {Eu}frosina ALBERT, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1806, bn. Feb. 4, [1806], ppg. [Ju]an Bautista [NICOL]AS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. [*]nio ALBERT and [Geno]veba LEROUX, s. [*] and Catarina [*] (SLC, B20, 7)

Gabrielle [@Rose Gabrielle] (Gabriel, dec., and Genevieve Adelaide Sophie DE LINOIS), minor, resident of this city, living with her maternal uncle, Jacques Cesar PAILLETTE, m. Francois Raimond Joseph MONTEGUT, Jun. 3, 1805, with permission of her uncle and guardian, Jacques Cesar PAILLETTE (SMNO, M1, 8)

Joseph Miguel Raphael ([o] and Constanza NICOLAS SIMON [sic]), native of this city, cir. 22 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1804 (SLC, F6, 47)
Juan Homer (Luis and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1805, bn. May 29, 1805, ppg. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria DRAPEAUX, mgp. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MILLET, s. Claudio FEDERICO and Maria Emelia NICOLAS (SLC, B17, 102)

Magdalena (Simon and Maria Magdalena CINTARE), native of this city, widow of Francisco LAFONTAINE, cir. 44 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1806 (SLC, F6, 100)

Melania (Santiago and Maria Theresa MEILLEUR), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio HEBRARD, Feb. 13, 1804 (SLC, M5, 156)

Santiago (Santiago and Mariana DRAPEAUX), native of this parish, sp. Maria Theresa MEILLEUR, cir. 47 [cir. 50] yr., i. Aug. 4 [@5], 1804 (SLC, F6, 19 and F7, 13) [double entry]

Valerio (Lorenzo Valerio and Margarita BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 26, 1805, bn. Feb. 5, 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Juan Bautista Clemente NICOLAS and Maria Emelia SALOMON (SLC, B17, 109)

NIQUES
Carlos (Marcial, native of Mobile, and Luisa LADNER, native of Bay St. Louis on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Nov. 7, 1805, bn. Mar. 3, 1805, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Bautista LADNER and Maria Luisa FISSEAU, s. Carlos NIQUES and Maria NIQUES (SLC, B17, 115)

NIVET
Ambrosio (Zenon and Maria PATUREL), b. Feb. 9, 1806, bn. Aug. 11, 1805, s. Antonio PATUREL, absent, p. Josefe JOLY and Maria Anna FORQUEU, all parishioners (SBSB, B2, 70)

NOLENT
Mauricio (Santiago and Catalina MERY), native of Ireland, 66 yr., i. Oct. 9, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 46) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]
NORIEGA
Joseph (Juan Domingo and Estevana POZUECO DE LA HUELGA), native of the district of Laviana, Diocese of Oviedo in the Asturias, lieutenant of the infantry and adjutant of the fort of Pensacola, m. Victoria L’ESSASIER, Mar. 8, 1787, w. Juan TALA, Pedro VOISIN, Carlota, Celeste Carlota and Rosa L’ESSASIER (SLC, M5, 173) [ed. note: recorded by Fr. DE SEDELLA on Feb. 13, 1805, at the order of the vicar general dated Feb. 7]

NORMAND
Joseph (Morin and Carlota BROUTIN), native of Attakapas, resident of this city, m. Isavel CAZELAR, Apr. 12, 1806, w. Luis DUSSUAU, Santiago LEDUF, Zelestino VIZOT, Carlota WILTZ, bride’s mother (SLC, M3, 30)

NORRA [@NORET]
Maria Theresia (Bautista, native of the island of San Pedro in the kingdom of Sardinia, and Maria del Carmen RAMYRES, native of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1804, bn. Oct. 1, 1804, ppg. Antonio NORET and Maria JA[PP?]E, mgp. Antonio RAMYRES and Maria de los Santos DIAS, s. Hayme BARCEO and Maria del Carmen SALVADO CONILIO (SLC, B17, 72) [ed. note: NORET corrected to NORRA in the marginal notation only]
Rosa Marcelina (Bautista, native of San Telmo [St. Elmo] on the island of Sardinia, and Maria del Carmen RAMIREZ, native of this province), b. Jun. {2}4, {180}6, bn. [Jun.] {2}, [1806], this same month in which is celebrated the feast of San [*], ppg. Antonio [NORRA] and Maria CHAPA, mgp. Ygnacio [RAMIREZ] and Maria Santos [DIAZ], s. Francisco HUG{UET} and {Maria C[*]} CONILIA (SLC, B20, 17)

NUGUES
Simon (Santiago and Rosa LACOSTE), native of Bordeaux, parish of St. Croix, resident of this city, m. Marta REMONET, Jul. 15, 1806, w. Francisco BARO, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 2)
NUNEZ
Lorenzo Agustin (Estevan and Bastiana DELGADO, of this parish), b. Sep. 7, 1806, bn. Sep. [sic - Aug.] 28, 1806, s. Lorenzo MORALES and Antonia SUAREZ, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 78)

OARA
Esteban (Maria, native of Fort Pitre [Fort Pitt (Pittsburgh)?]), b. Mar. 18, 1805, bn. Nov. 28, 1804, s. Esteban CARABY and Maria HOGNON (SLC, B17, 87) [marginal note: died Dec. 5, 1832, sp. Maria Adelaide, aka Delphina, TONNELIER]

O’CONOR
Belsy or Isavel (Juan, Irish, and [o], native of North America, [both dec.]), native of Manchak, orphan, 13 yr., i. May 24, 1804, d. in the convent of the Ursuline nuns in this city (SLC, F6, 8)

OCUIN [@O-CUIN]
Luisa Marzelina (Luis and Victoria ARSAMA natives of St. Malo in France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1804, bn. Apr. 15, 1803, ppg. Antonio O-CUIN and Francisca VERT, mgp. Pedro ARSAMA and Maria VERT, s. Luis GARIDEIL and Margarita BERTRAND (SLC, B17, 44)
Miguel (Pedro and Margarita DUPUY), native of Quebec in Canada, sp. Maria Rosalia DE LA FORETRY, cir. 50 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1804, d. in the Faubourg St. Marie outside the walls of the city (SLC, F6, 23)
Rosalia Deseado (Miguel O-CUEN and Maria Rosalia DE LA FORETRY), native of La Fourche, a district of this province, m. Juan Francisco FICHER, Oct. 15, 1805 (SLC, M5, 179)

ODINCHIDE
Hernodime (Bertrand and Maria MAYOT), native of Poyak in the French Republic [Pouillac, dept. of Charente-Maritime?], ship’s mate, cir. 36 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 45)
OJEDA [@OEDA]
Juana de la Encarnacion (Joseph DE OJEDA and Ursula RODRIGUEZ), native of English Turn, m. Antonio XERES, Oct. 19, 1805 (SLC, M5, 179)
Rosalia Emmanuela (Antonio and Maria DE [S?]A), b. Nov. 10, 1805, bn. Nov. 4, 1805, s. Manuel SARDINA and Rosalia SARDINA (SBSB, B2, 63)

OLIVELLA
Emelita (Cayetano and Margarita JONS), b. Jan. 19, 1804, bn. Nov. 4, 1803, s. Estevan SOLER and Maria Josefa DUPART (SLC, B16, 172) [marginal note: died Aug. 3, 1826]

OLIVIER [@OLIVIE D’ARNEVILLE]
Amaranta, creole, 40 yr., i. Apr. 9, 1804 (SLC, F5, 136)
Carlos Nicolas (Luisa, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 24, 1806, bn. Nov. 15, 1805, s. Nicolas REGGIO, absent, p. Joseph QUEYS, and Maria Josepha OLIVIER, infant’s aunt (SLC, B19, 54)
Eulalia [(God)froy?] (Nicolas (God)froy and Mariana BIENVENU, natives and residents [of this] city), b. Apr. 30, 1806, bn. Apr. 1, [1806], ppg. Luis (OLIVIE) DE VEZIN and [*] DUPLESSIS, mgp. [Juan] Bautista [BIENVENU] and [*], s. [*] and Anastasia [*], infant’s relative (SLC, B20, 4)
Godefroy Carlos (Nicolas and Maria Mariana BIENVENU, natives of New Orleans, members of this parish), b. Jul. 27, 1804, bn. Aug. 9, 1803, ppg. Pedro OLIVIER, native of Nancy in the French Republic, and Josefa DUPLESSIS, native of the town of Trois Rivieres in Canada, mgp. Juan BIENVENU, of the city of Bordeaux in France, and Elena BELET, of New Orleans, s. Carlos Daniel FAGOT LA GARCINIERE and Maria Francisca DE LA MOLER DORBIL (SBSB, B2, 46)
Maria Felicitas Yrene (Pedro and Felicitas SOLE), b. Dec. 2, 1805, 13 mo., s. Valentín SOLE and Francisca [F/T]ERI, of this parish (SLC, B18, 168)
Pedro OLIVIE D’ARNEVILLE (Pedro Francisco OLIVIER DE VECIN, dec., former councilor of the king of France, and Maria Josepha DUPLESSIS, dec.), native of this city, captain,
promoted to lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, 51 yr., i. May 9, 1805, d. while in the service of His Catholic Majesty (SLC, F6, 64)

ORAMAS [@ORAMA]
Antonio Manuel Lorenzo (Josef and Rita [C?]OSTE, parishioners), b. Aug. 18, 1805, bn. Aug. 10, 1805, s. Antonio VIERNES, trustee of this parish, and Manuela LOPEZ, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 60)
Marcellina Francisca (Hieronimo and Maria RAMI[LL?]ES), b. Jun. 8, 1806, bn. Jun. 2, 1806, s. Josee ORAMO and Rita COSTA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 75)

ORDOZGOYTI
Vizente (Thomas DE ORDOZGOYTI and Ana Maria DE SUANAIN), native of the town of Lesaca, kingdom of Navarre in Spain, resident of this city, m. Susana FANGUI, Aug. 3, 1805, w. Bartolome BOSQUE, Vizente FANGUI, Magdalena LAPORTE, bride's mother, Felicite FANGUI, bride's sister (SLC, M5, 177)

ORTEGA
Manuel (Thomas and Anna MALFOSA), native of [Julap?] in the kingdom of Mexico, 40 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1806 (SLC, F6, 102)

ORTIZ
Jazinto Luis (Jazinto and Antonia CARTAS), native of Tortosa, principality of Catalonia in Spain, fisherman, working under a man surnamed CARTAS, 24 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1804 (SLC, F6, 4)

ORZO
Joseph (Antonio and Eulalia DEPRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1806, bn. Nov. 9, 1805, ppg. Juan Bautista ORZO and Luisa ST. MARTIN, mgp. [o], s. Joseph ORZO and Emelia DEPRE (SLC, B19, 79)
Juan Bautista (Bernardo ORSO [sic] and Colomba BIANCARDI), native of Genoa, resident of this city, sp. Maria Luisa CHENET SAINT MARTIN, cir. 70 yr., i. Nov. 19, 1804 (SLC, F6, 50)
OSMONT
Marthe Ursule, Widow BOMPAR, i. Sep. 11, 1806 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in SLC, F6 cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

OSSE [@OSEE]
Constancia Silesia (Maturino and Maria ASSE), b. Jan. 11, 1804, bn. [o], pgp. Ygnacio OSSE and Maria Juana [o], mgp. Antonio ASSE and Maria CLEMENSON, s. Eduardo ROVIN DE LONGAIS and his sister, Constancia ROVIN DE LONGAIS (SLC, B17, 40)

OSTIN [@OSTAND]
Carlota, adult (Thomas and Nancy [CUDE], native of Nord-Kerlen [North Carolina?] in the U.S.A.), b. Mar. 20, 1804, according to the ritual for adults, 23 yr., pgp. [o], mgp. Arturo CUDE and [o], s. Simon MARCHAND and Celeste GRAVELLE (SLC, B17, 45)
Carlota (Thomas and Nancy [o]), native of Carolina, m. Benjamin FOOY, Mar. 21, 1804 (SLC, M5, 159)

OTAR (cf. AUTAR)

OURBANE
Catherine (Andre and Marie JACOB), b. Nov. 24, 1804, bn. Nov. 4, 1804, s. Christierne JACOB and Catherine CONRAD (SJBED, B3, 96)

PACQUET
Pierre, native of the town and parish of Montreal in Canada, cir. 32 yr., i. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Feb. 22, 1805, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 99) [ed. note: entered from a loose sheet of paper by Fr. Charles LUSSON, vicar of the church of Charity Hospital, on Jul. 18, 1806]
PAIGNE
Juan Thomas (Juan Thomas, dec., and Maria Catarina BLANCHET, dec.), native of the parish of San Geronimo de la Pequena Rivera, district of Lartibonet on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 50 yr., i. Jun. 27, 1805 (SLC, F6, 68)

PAILLET
Noel (Juan and Catalina VILLERRE [@VILLERE]), native of this city, cir. 21 yr., i. May 28, 1806 (SLC, F6, 97)

PALAO
Luis [@Luisa - sic] (Pedro, captain of the Louisiana Regiment garrisoned at the plaza of Pensacola, and Felicite DESTREHAN), b. Jun. 6, 1806, bn. Oct. 19, 1805, s. Juan LIOTEAU and Catarina PALAO, infant’s sister (SLC, B19, 73) [ed. note: Luis or Luisa? - both masc. and fem. names and terms are used in the entry]

PALMER
Phebe (Thomas and [L/S]ara BOTOMLEY), native of Northamptonshire in Great Britain, resident of this city, m. Thomas Rice BEDFORD, Apr. 28, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 6)

PAMARD [@PAMAR]
Angelica (Romano and Euphemia ADAN), b. Apr. 7, 1804, bn. Dec. 27, 1803, ppg. Francisco PAMAR and Angelica EVAR, mgp. Luis ADAN and Luisa DU BEHOME, s. Luciano ADAN and Rufina LE CLERC (SLC, B17, 48)
Celanir (Romano and Eufemia ADAN), 18 mo., i. Aug. 14, 1804 (SLC, F6, 21 and F7, 14) [double entry]
Francisca Leocadia (Romano Jose Constancio and Eufemia ADAM, residents of this city), b. Apr. 21, 1805, bn. Jan. 13, 1805, ppg. Francisco PAMAR and Angelica EVERARD, natives of Cambresis, mgp. Luis ADAM and Luisa DE BEAM, natives of La Rochelle, s. Francisco ADAM and Melania ADAM (SLC, B17, 93)
PANDANGUE
Jorge (Santiago, native of Germany, and Ysabel RIGNE, native of the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1806, bn. Jun. 17, 1805, s. Jorge ROLLAND and Victoria LABATUT (SLC, B17, 121)

PANIS
Marion, cir. 66 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1806 (SLC, F8, 2)

PANQUINET (cf. BASQUEZ and VILIMI)
Margarita (Pedro and Maria CADET FREDERIC), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph MAURIN, Oct. 7, 1806 (SLC, M6, 9)
Maria Jazinta (Henrique and Margarita BERNARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 1, 1806, bn. Mar. 20, 1806, pgp. Pedro Denis PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, mgp. Luis BERNARD and Maria CHALAN, s. Pedro RAMIS and Nicolasa LANGLOIS (SLC, B17, 132)

PARDO
Ambrosio (Manuel and Maria SANCHEZ), native of Xerez de la Frontera, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria LAMBERT Y LANDRONY, cir. 43 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1806 (SLC, F6, 95)
Ambrosio de la Assumpcion (Ambrosio, native of Xerez de la Frontera in the Archdiocese of Seville, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria LAMBERT, native and resident of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1804, bn. Dec. 7, 1803, pgp. Manuel PARDO and Maria SANCHEZ, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina LANDRONY, s. Juan Joseph OSTEIN and Margarita OSTEIN (SLC, B17, 65)

PARENT
Charles Francois [@Charles Antoine] (Charles Francois and Anne Walburgis BULHOLZ), b. Feb. 12, 1806, bn. Nov. 3, 1805, s. Jean Batiste Charles Antoine PARENT and Marguerite LECHE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)
Eugenio (Carlos and Juana ROCHE[RS?]), native of Mobile, 23 yr., i. Mar. 12, 1805 (SLC, F6, 102)
Francisco (Carlos Francisco and Mariana MARGUAINE), native of Paris, cir. 10 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1804 (SLC, F6, 53)

PARRE (cf. BARRE)

PASCALIS CAZEAU
Margarita (Juan CAZEAU and Maria Catarina BOYE), native of Coteau on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Julian Bernard JOURNU, Sep. 2, 1806 (SLC, M6, 6)

PASCALIS DELABARRE [@DE LA BARRE]
Francisco (Pedro and Maria DESSILEST DELEY, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1805, bn. Apr. 26, 1804, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Francisco DESSILEST DELEY and Maria BIENVENUE, s. Francisco DELEY DESSILEST [sic], child’s maternal grandfather, and Carlota DELABARRE (SLC, B17, 115)
Maria (Pedro and Maria DESSILEST DELEY, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1805, bn. Oct. 13, 1805, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Francisco DESSILEST DELEY and Maria BIENVENUE, s. Francisco VOLANT and Maria DELERY (SLC, B17, 114)
Maria Amada (Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE and Carlota DUTILLET), native and resident of this parish, m. Henrrique Ludger FORTIER, Feb. 24, 1806 (SLC, M5, 183)

PASQUET
Joseph (Sosthene and Maria ALMONASTER, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 1, 1806, bn. May 10, 1806, s. Benito ALON and Margarita LESTIM (SLC, B19, 71)

PATROUYE
Antonio (Juan Bautista, native of Poitiers in France, and Maria Antonia VALLIAUX, native of Cap Francais on the island of
Santo Domingo), b. Nov. 5, 1805, bn. Oct. 30, 1805, s. [o] CATRIE and Josepha LOPEZ (SLC, B17, 115)

PATULLET
Juan Bautista (Francisco and Radegunda MENU), native of Poitiers in France, m. Ana BOUCHARD, Jun. 9, 1806, w. Carlos CISET, Felix FLOTRON, Antonio DEJAN, and bride’s father (SLC, M5, 185)

PAUCHE
Alexandre (Francois and Reine ROM), b. May 5, 1805, bn. Nov. 12, 1804, s. Adam SECKCHENEITRE and Susanne CHENETTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)

PAUTER
Anne (Jean and Elizabeth DRIGERS), b. Sep. 27, 1805, conditionally, 18 yr., bn. in the state of South Carolina, s. Rev. Charles LUSSON (SMNO, B1, 3)

PAYET
Marie (Prisc, dec., and Marie Francoise Michel DUFRENE, dec.), native of the Illinois territory, resident of this city, m. Louis BADINS, Jun. 11, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 9)

PECHE
Mariana (Urbano and Mariana DIUS), native and resident of this city, widow of Rocher JUDICE, m. Juan Bautista BESCIAR, Jul. 10, 1804 (SLC, M5, 165)

PECO
Adelaida (Santiago and Mariana HARANG, natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1806, bn. Feb. 18, 1806, ppg. Francisco PECO and Rosalia PRESENT, mpg. Juan Bautista HARANG and Magdalena GRUMEAU, s. Carlos PECO and Maria Rosa PECO (SLC, B17, 134)
Agustín (Santiago and Luisa BERTIN), 12 da., i. Apr. 3, 1805 (SLC, F6, 61)
Agustin (Juan Santiago and Mariana BERTIN, natives of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1805, bn. Mar. 22, 1805, s. Agustin POUYEAUX and Maria Antonia PECO (SLC, B17, 88)

Santiago (Francisco and Rosalia PRESENT), native of the parish of San Luis in Puerto Príncipe on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Mariana HARANG, Jul. 5, 1804, w. Santiago POUPAR, Pablo BRIANT, Antonio BARCOS, Pedro MALCHEAUX, bride’s guardian (SLC, M5, 165)

PELLEGRIN [@PELLEGRON]
Maneta, 45 yr., i. Jan. 22, 1804 (SLC, F5, 133)

PELGRANA
Joseph {PE}LGRANA (Joseph ANDRA), b. May 5, 1806, bn. [*] 21, 1806, pgg. [*] PELGRANA and [*], mgp. Francisco ANDRA and [*] PORTIE, s. Joseph PERRIER and Catarina NIVIER (SLC, B20, 6)

PELTEAU
Santiago (Luis, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, and Margarita REMBEAU, native and resident of this parish), b. May 22, 1804, bn. Oct. 24, 1803, ppg. Luis PELTEAU and Juana NICOLET, mgp. Carlos REMBEAU and Maria Theresa MICHE, s. Santiago REMON and Emelitte SAINT PIERE (SLC, B17, 54)

PENALVER
Isabella Julia (Manuel, native of Alder[e]j[i/c]e in the kingdom of Granada, and Juana BENITES, native of this city), b. Sep. 7, 1804, bn. Aug. 17, 1804, ppg. Antonio PENALVER and Manuela ALCALDI, mgp. Juan BENITES and Maria COLJAVO, s. Juan APONTE and Anna SANCHEZ (SLC, B17, 68)

PEPE
Thomas (Andres and Mathurina COUDRIN), native of Nantes in Brittany, France, resident of this city, m. Maria Rosina DOIT,
Aug. 19, 1805, w. Guillermo MOREAU, Roberto CEALTE, Juan MOREAU, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 178)

PEQUET
Francisco (Francisco and Maria Margarita OBER), native of [Luces?] [@Le Mar] in Picardy [Lucheux, dept. of Somme?, or Luchy, dept. of Oise?, both in old Picardy], bachelor, 74 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 102)

PERACHE
Lorenza (Juan and Juana SEIGNE), native of Lyon in the French Republic, widow of Esteban Enrrique MATHIS, m. Juan MASET, Dec. 24, 1804 (SLC, M5, 171)

PERALTA
Olaya (Juan and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR), native of this city, cir. 7 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1805 (SLC, F6, 80)

PERCY
Antonio Flavian (Pierre and Rosalia DUBUYS), b. Apr. 7, 1804, bn. Feb. 21, 1804, s. Santiago Antonio PERCY and Maria LAFRANCE (SLC, B16, 191)
Felix Santiago Francisco (Fernando Francisco and Getrudis Celeste LABERGE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1806, bn. Jan. 14, 1805, pgp. Santiago Antonio PERCY and Catalina LASSEIGNE, mgp. Pedro LABERGE and Felicitas DURIEUX, s. Santiago Antonio PERCY, child’s paternal grandfather, and Felicite DURIEUX, child’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 129)

PERDOMO
Joseph Raphael (Rafael, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, and Feliciana LAVERGNE, native and resident of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1804, bn. Feb. 26, 1804, pgp. Rafael PERDOMO and Maria de los Dolores GENES, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUIGNI, s. Manuel TEXADA, accountant for the royal revenues in the service of His Catholic
Majesty, and his wife, Josefa PERDOMO, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 58)

PERES
Francisco (Francisco and Brigida CASTILLA), native of Calpas, kingdom of Aragon in Spain, bachelor, cir. 33 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 56)

PERETON
Joseph ([o] and Ignes BASQUES), native of Mexico, bachelor, shoemaker, 38 yr., i. Oct. 14, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 108)

PEREZ (cf. GALANA)
Antonio Santiago (Nicolas and Felicitas [o]), b. Apr. 21, 1805, 2 1/2 mo., s. Santiago PERAU and Margarita BORE (SLC, B18, 72)

Jose Vizente (Juan, native of Aguimes on the island of Grand Canary, and Ypolita DELILLE, native of Marseilles in France, members of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1804, bn. Apr. 5, 1804, ppg. Juan PEREZ and Marcelina DE CAMPOS, natives and parishioners of Aguimes, mgp. Nicolas DELILLE and Marta REMBER, natives of Marseilles, s. Jose Alonso DE TOCA, infant’s uncle, and Ysavel DELILLE, infant’s aunt (SBSB, B2, 41)

Josepha Antonia Bernabe (Cayetano, native of Cadiz, and Mariana ZESPEDES, native of Puerto-Principe on the island of Cuba, residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1805, bn. Jun. 11, 1805, pgg. Miguel PEREZ and Manuela BRABO, mgp. Christoval ZESPEDES and Antonia ROBLES, s. Joseph DE TORRES and Josepha LOPEZ (SLC, B17, 106)

Juan (Alfonso and Maria DE FRERA), native of La Frena de Petieros, Diocese of Tayen in Galicia, Spain, cir. 57 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 70)

Maria Antonia del Carmen (Juan and Hipolyta DE LISLE, of this parish), b. Aug. 20, 1806, bn. Aug. 7, 1806, s. Francisco FUENTES and Brigida MORALES, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 77)
PERIE
Nicolas (Antonio and Magdalena [K?]RUGLER), native of Perafia in France, 56 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 101)

PERILLIAT
Francisco Maria (Juan Pedro and Claudina Francisca ANGELOZ), native of la Clusaz Lieu Dieu, dept. of Mont-Blanc in Savoy [Cluses in Haute-Savoie?], resident of this city, m. Maria Ursula MOQUIEN, Dec. 28, 1805, w. Luis JONAU, Joseph BAPTEMBER, Juan Bautista RIVARD, Urbano MEILLEUR (SLC, M5, 181)

PERILLOU [@PERILLO, PERRILLOU] (cf. TREGRE)
Leonard (Jaques, dec., and Anne BARBE, dec.), native of St. Charles Parish, widower of Veronique TREGRE, m. Eve JACOB, Sep. 9, 1806, w. Christian JACOB, Jaques PERILLOU and Louis PATENCOUR (SJBED, M1, 140)
Marie Magdeleine, sp. Jean Baptiste TREGRE, i. Jul. 13, 1805, d. Jul. 12, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 83)
Marie Magdelene (Leonard and Veronique TREIGLE), native of this parish, m. Jean Baptiste TREIGLE, Jun. 5, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 122)

PERO-MACARTY
[o - masc.] (Celeste), cir. 1 mo., 6 da., b. simply, i. Aug. 18, 1804 (SLC, F5, 154)

PERRET [@PERET, PERETTE]
Arcize (Alphonso and Rosalia ST. AMANT), m. Maximiliano TRUCKSLER, Mar. 19, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 117)
Mariana (Alphonso and Rosalia Geneveva DE ST. AMANT), m. Benjamino BURN [@BORNE], May 1, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 120)
Marie Anne Manette (Joseph and Dorothee BOSSIER), native of this parish [@of this parish], m. Philippe Hubert DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], Sep. 20, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 93 and 122) [double entry] [ed. note: one of few intances
where "of this parish" means without question "native of this parish"

Rose Eveline (Joseph and Dorotee BOSSIER), b. Oct. 4, 1806, bn. Aug. 31, 1806, s. Juste LEBEAU DE LA BARRE and Jeanne DARISBOURG, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109)

**PERRIER [@PERRIERE]**

Josefina (Jose, native of Antibes in Provence, France, and Maria Magdalena GRIFFONIE, native of Marseilles, France, residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1804, bn. Jan. 31, 1804, pp. Juan Antonio PERRIER and Catarina BONENFANT, mgp. Agustin GRIFFONIE and Catarina NIVIER, s. Luis GRIFFONIER, infant’s uncle, and Catarina PERRIER, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 58)


**PERY**

Alexos (Gerardo and Maria Francisca OFFER), native of this city, i. Jan. 22, 1804 (SLC, F6, 2 and F7, 2) [double entry]

**PESQUEIRA**

Julian (Mariano and Mariana ZAPATERA), native of Puerto Marin in Galicia [Spain], bachelor, 35 yr., i. Dec. 22, 1806, d. unexpectedly, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 111)

**PETIT**

Euphrosina (Simon and Adelaide DUPAR [@DUPART]), b. Oct. 6, 1805, bn. Mar. 12, 1805, s. Juan Bautista ROUSEL and Desiree PETIT (SLC, B18, 147)

Juan, native of Marseilles, surgeon for His Catholic Majesty in the new settlement of Terre-aux-Boeufs, English Turn, widower of Mariana LARIN, cir. 85 yr., i. Sep. 24, 1805 (SLC, F6, 77)

258
Mariana [@Maria] (Joseph and Mannon FAVRE), native of Mobile, sp. Juan Bautista LA HOGUE [L’AHOGUE], 54 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1804 (SLC, F6, 3 and F7, 3) [double entry]

PEYCHAUD [@PECHEAU]
Luis Henrique (Mathias, native of Bourg [Bourg-de-Bigorre, dept. of Hautes-Pyrénées?] in GASCONY, France, and Hanrieta MOREL, native of Cayes de St. Louis on Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1804, bn. Feb. 7, 1804, ppg. Pedro PEYCHAUD and Catarina LAMARZEL, mgp. Luis MOREL and Bona Catarina DUVERGER, s. Pablo Mathias Anatol PEYCHAUD and his sister, Luisa Catarina PEYCHAUD (SLC, B17, 66)
Pablo (Mathias and Hanrieta MOREL), 16 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1805 (SLC, F6, 68)

PEYREUX
Maria or Maneta (Gabriel, dec., and Susana CAUE), native of this city, 18 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1804, d. Nov. 28, 1804, suddenly (SLC, F6, 52)

PEYRON
Juan Luis (Luis, native of Marseilles, and Maria Julia BOQUE, native of Montpellier in France, residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Apr. 3, 1805, ppg. Juan PEYRON and Francisca DE CASTELAN, mgp. Juan Luis BOQUE and Maria SARDA, s. Juan GLES and Constanza LANDREAUSS (SLC, B17, 92)
Luis, native of Marseilles, resident of this city, sp. Juana MORILOUSE, cir. 49 yr., i. Jun. 2, 1806 (SLC, F6, 98)
Victoria (Luis, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Luisa VOUQUET, native of Montpellier in France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1806, bn. Feb. 20, 1806, ppg. Juan PEYRON and Francisca CASTELLANNE, mgp. Juan Luis VOUQUET and Juana SARDAT, s. Juan PLUMA and Victoria MAROTEAU (SLC, B17, 128)

259
PEYULLADE
Carlos Gaston Nicolas (Joseph, former resident of French Santo Domingo, now resident of this city, and Juana Sophia Fortunada Elisabeth CUVERT DUBOISBLANCO), b. Mar. 12, 1806, bn. Jul. 18, 1805, ppg. Antonio PEYULLADE and Maria Theresa BARERON, mgp. Juan Bautista CUVER [sic] DUBOISBLANCO and Maria Francisca Eleonor DE LATEU, s. Carlos Joseph DE LEONARDY, infant’s uncle, absent, p. Nicolas FINIELS, official engineer of His Catholic Majesty in this province, and Maria Francisca Eleonor DE LATEU, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 129)

PHILIPPON
Celeste Reyna Catarina Clara Ysavel Ana (Juan Antonio, el joven, native of Orpierre, dept. of Hautes-Alpes in France, and Reine REY, native of Chatillon, dept. of Drôme in France, residents of this city), b. May 1, 1804, bn. Jun. 27, 1803, ppg. Francisco PHILIPPON and Clara LAMBERT, mgp. Luis REY and Catharina DUSEIGNEUR, s. Francisco PHILIPPON, infant’s uncle, and Maria Celeste DE MACARTY, sp. LANUSSE (SLC, B17, 51)

PICAO
Angel, native of Galicia in Spain, sailor, cir. 30 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1805, murdered the night of Dec. 4, 1805 (SLC, F6, 86)

PICARD
Juan (Juan and [o] LANGURAND), native of Bordeaux, cir. 75 yr., i. Jan. 19, 1806 (SLC, F6, 88)

PICASIO
Francisco, reportedly native of Piedmont [Italy], bachelor, cir. 37 yr., i. Nov. 18, 1805 (SLC, F6, 85)

PICAUT [PICOL]
Francisco (Francisco Dionisio, native of Nantes in France, resident of this city, and Jazinta CLARISEN, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1805, bn. Feb. 14, 1805, ppg. Francisco
PICOL and Maria CHARIE, mgp. Antonio CLARISEN and Maria Juana PHILIBOT, s. Joseph CHARLEVILLE and Francisca CARRELL (SLC, B17, 92)

Francisco Dionisio (Francisco and Maria CHARIE), native of Thouars, dept. of Deux-Sèvres in the French Republic, widower of Maria Juana COOPMAN, m. Jazinta CLARISEN, May 10, 1804, w. Francisco JAQUET, Joseph CHARLEVILLE, Christoval DRIOCHE, Antonio BARCOS, Madame [o] ESPERANZA, Antonio CLARISEN, bride’s father (SLC, M5, 162)

PICOU
Louis Francois (Louis and Celeste RODRIGUES), b. Aug. 18, 1805, bn. Jul. 25, [1805], s. Jean TREGRE and Pelagie HELFRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 101)
Louise (Alexis and Marianne CUVILIER), 7 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1806, d. Sep. 6, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 87)
Marie Catherine (Jean Baptist and Marianne VICNER), b. Feb. 16, 1806, bn. Jan. 16, [1806], s. Justin VICNER and Marie Catherine VICNER (SJBED, B3, 105)
Marie Marguerite (Jean Baptiste and Marie Marianne VIGNER), b. Jun. 5, 1804, bn. Apr. 22, 1804, s. Urbin PICOU and Marie Marguerite VIGNER (SJBED, B3, 95)

PICOU Y PANIS
Adele (Maria Luisa PANICE), b. Jan. 30, 1805, bn. Dec. 21, 1804, s. Manuel MARTINES and Maria FERNANDES (SLC, B18, 34) [ed. note: PICOU Y PANIS added later in marginal note]

PICU (cf. LAVIGNE)

PIERNAS
Irene (Pedro, former colonel in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Felicite RUBINO PORT-NEUF), native of this city, sp. Bartolome FAVRE D’AUNOY, 26 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 1 and F7, 1) [double entry]
Maria Adelaida Carolina (Emelita), b. May 8, 1806, bn. Jan. 31, 1806, s. Juan Bautista TOURPIN and Adelaida LECOMPTE (SLC, B19, 62)
Yrene (Luis and Melita PIERNAS), b. Apr. 12, 1804, bn. Jan. 24, 1804, s. Miguel PENA and Luisa DUBOIS (SLC, B16, 195)

PIERRE
Adelaida (Francisca), native of this city, cir. 19 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1805 (SLC, F5, 204)
Maria (Francisca), native of this city, 19 1/2 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F5, 200)

PIGEON

PILLADO
Pedro (Juan and Isabel PEREZ), native of San Martin de Oleiros in the kingdom of Galicia in Spain, sp. Luisa SAUTERELLE, i. Mar. 16, 1806 (SLC, F6, 92)
Zacarias (Pedro and Luisa SAUTERELLE), 5 yr., i. Jun. 7, 1805 (SLC, F6, 68)

PIQUERAY [@PIGUERY]
Brigita Aurora (Pedro and Maria WHYT, natives of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1804, bn. Feb. 3, 1804, ppg. Antonio Jose PIGUERY and Maria Francisca DASPIT, mgp. Archibal WHYT and Marguerita MONTANARIE, s. Jose LE BREGAUNAAR and Brigita CAREMOUTH (SLC, B17, 45)
Francisca, native of this city, more than 60 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1805 (SLC, F5, 207)
Maria, creole, cir. 50 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1806 (SLC, F8, 18)

262
Zelestino Venancio (Pedro and Maria ARCHIVAL [sic], [both] of this parish), b. Jul. 28, 1806, bn. Feb. 27, [1806], s. Zelestino ABART and Luisa Adelaida ABART (SLC, B20, 21) [ed. note: mother is Maria Archival LEBLANC, see published volume 7, p. 258; also see above entry, where surname is translated as WHYT (sic)]

PISANY [@PEZANI]
Andreas Antonio (Andreas and Henrieta DUPRE), b. Mar. 6, 1805, bn. Jan. 16, 1805, in this city, ppg. Pedro PEZANI and Maria ROBIN, mgp. Guillelmo DUPRE and Francisca MARGUTA, s. Antonio BARCOS and Maria ORCHES (SLC, B17, 86)
Andres (Pedro and Maria ROBIN), native and resident of this city, m. Henrietta DUPRE, Apr. 23, 1804, w. Antonio BARCOS, Guillermo DUPRE, bride’s father (SLC, M5, 160)

PITOT
Armand Francisco (Santiago [PITOT], native of [*] in Normandy of the French Empire, former mayor [of this city], and Maria Juana MARTY, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. {May 22, 1806}, bn. {Oct. 25, 1804}, ppg. Juan Nicolas PITOT and Maria LEMONNIER, mgp. Pedro MARTY and Francisca PIRON, s. Armand ALLARD DUBLE[*] and Maria Odila PITOT, child’s sister (SLC, B20, 10)

PITRE
Ambrosio (Antonio and Josefa SALAZAR, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 12, 1804, bn. Dec. 7, 1803, ppg. Francisco PITRE and Antonia GOMEZ VALCARZEL, mgp. Jose SALAZAR and Sebastiana RAMIREZ, s. Carlos XIMENES (SLC, B17, 48) [marginal note: died Jan. 15, 1827]

PIULATS
Juan (Juan and Raimunda VIDAL), native of [Cervero?] in the principality of Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, m. Maria
ACOSTA, Sep. 14, 1806, w. Pedro FEU, Ignacio DE FLORES, Andres ACOSTA and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 8)

PLANCHARD
Marina (Antonio and Perina JOUSSET), native of this parish, widow of Francisco MONTAULT, m. Elozabet Francisco Joseph LEFEBRE, Jan. 20, 1805 (SLC, M5, 172)

PLESSY
Domingo (Catharina MATHIEU), b. Jul. 16, 1806, bn. Apr. 30, 1804, s. Domingo PLESI and Margarita MATHIEU (SLC, B19, 84)

POCHE
Anastazie (Jaques and Veronique VICNER), b. Apr. 6, 1806, bn. Jan. 22, [1806], s. Alexandre BRIGNAC and Anastazie VICNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)

POME
Nanet, of the Senegal tribe, cir. 66 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1806 (SLC, F8, 32)

POMMET
Juan Estevan (Leonardo and Francisca COR[S?]E), b. Nov. 8, 1806, 18 mo., s. Estevan DARIEU and Margarita JUSTI (SLC, B19, 117)

POMPONEAU [@POMPENEAU]
[o - masc.], 2 da., b. simply, i. Sep. 15, 1805 (SLC, F6, 76)
[o - masc.] ([o] and Isavel LEGROS), very young child, i. Feb. 15, 1804 (SLC, F7, 3) [ed. note: entry found only in contemporary reconstruction, not in original]
Olivier (Olivier, native of la Chapelle Ullen [La Chapelle-Heulin/Loire Atl.], Diocese of Nantes in Brittany, France, and Ysavel LEGROS, native of False River in this province, residents of

264
this city), b. Jan. 29, 1804, bn. Mar. 1, 1802, pgp. Jose POMPENEAU and Maria CHAUVIN, mgp. Juan Bautista LEGROS and Mariana DAVID, s. Renato THEARD and Lucia CONAND (SLC, B17, 41)

PONS
Claire (Blase Antoine, dec., and Agnes PIEMON), native of the parish of Notre Dame of Port-au-Prince, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Nicolas VESINIER, Apr. 21, 1806 (SMNO, M1, 17)

PONTALVA
Adelaida (Flora), cir. 17 yr., i. Feb. 19, 1806 (SLC, F8, 4)

PONTIF
Eloise (Charles, dec., and Catherine HOCMAN), minor, m. Dominique BADO, Jun. 10, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 129)
Marie Anne (Charles and Catherine HOCMAN), minor, native of this parish, m. Elie DUE, Apr. 22, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 125)

POPULUS
Antonio Maria Mauricio (Mauricio and Artemisa ZELESTIN, parishioners), b. Jul. 28, 1806, bn. Jun. 9, 1806, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B19, 88)
Margarita Artemisa (Mauricio and Maria Artemisa [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 12, 1805, bn. Mar. 9, 1805, s. Vizente POPULUS, infant’s paternal uncle, and Margarita [o], infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B18, 136)
Mauricio (Francisca), native and resident of this city, m. Artemisa CELESTIN, Mar. 22, 1804, w. Pedro LANGLIS, Santiago LEDOUFF, Luis ORE, Valfroy TROUDEAU, Isavel POPULUS, Rosa POPULUS, Margarita [o] (SLC, M3, 24) [marginal note: died Jun. 15, 1840]
Ysavel ([o] and Francisca DONDIN), native of this city, cir. 50 yr., i. Mar. 2, 1806 (SLC, F8, 6)
Zelestino (Antonio and Victoria BOUCHER, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 22, 1804, bn. Oct. 28, 1803, s. Zelestino [o] and Serafina BOUCHER (SLC, B16, 242)

265
PORET
Alexandro, native of Vocot in Normandy, France, cir. 40 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 77)

PORTALL [@PORTALES]
Eufrosina Melady (Nicolas and Eufrosina FEDERICO, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 8, 1804, bn. May 6, 1804, ppg. Pedro PORTALL and Ana MONTANARY, mpg. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MILLET, s. Juan Bautista JOURDAN and Maria Ursula FEDERICO (SLC, B17, 62)
Federico (Santiago Federico and Mariana PORTALL), native of this city, cir. 11 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1805 (SLC, F6, 68)
Juan Pedro (Nicolas and Eufrosina FREDERIC, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1805, bn. Sep. 4, 1805, ppg. Pedro PORTALES and Ana MONTANARY, mpg. Juan Adan FREDERIC and Genoveba MILLET, s. Carlos TESSIER and his sister, Maria Eulalia TESSIER (SLC, B17, 112)
Pedro, native of Masargue near the city of Marseilles in the French Republic [Mazaugues, dept. of Var?], came to this city a year ago as a sailor on the brigantine called el Salomon, whose second captain was named [o] POMME, 22 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 13)
Serafina ([*]las and Eufrosina FREDERIC), native of this city, cir. 13 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1804 (SLC, F6, 31)

PORTIER
Joseph (Antonio and Maria BASTIAN), native of Souillard, dept. of La [N/H]aune [sic], 34 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 104)

POSTILLE
POTIE
Juan (Juan and Juana POTIE), native of Castillon in France, bachelor, sailor, cir. 29 yr., i. Jan. 13, 1806, d. Jan. 12, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 88)

POUSONY
Maria Delfina (Juan, native of Bordeaux, France, and Ygnes DE VIDRIEN, native of the Illinois territory, residents of Opelousas in this province), b. Apr. 21, 1804, bn. Jun. 24, 1803, ppg. [o], mpg. Esteban VIDRIEN and Ysavel VILIM [@VILIN], s. Pedro LABATUTT and Genoveva ANDRA (SLC, B17, 50)

POWER [@POWERS]
Lu{is} Patricio (Thomas POW[ER], native of Santa Cruz de Thenerife, one of the Canary Islands, resident of this parish, and Josephina TRUDEAU, native and resident of this parish), b. {May 19, 1806}, bn. {Nov. 4}, 1805, ppg. Patricio POWER and Ysavel STRICKLAND, mpg. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and J[uana?] Felicite VILLARS, s. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and [*] LASIZE, absent, p. Francisca Rosa [*] (SLC, B20, 10)

POYFRERE (cf. CANTRELLE)

PRADIER
Adelaide (Ferdinand and Jeanne PROVOT, residents of Bayou St. John, a dependency of this parish), minor, native of Attakapas, m. Joseph DUTET, May 28, 1806 (SLC, M5, 184)

PRANDPAIN (cf. BRANPAIN)

PREVO
Angelica Luisa (Christoval Joseph, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Catarina BERNARD, native and resident of this city), b. Jul. 21, 1804, bn. May 19, 1803, ppg. Joseph Nicolas PREVO and Catharina Theresa LECLAIR, mpg. Pedro BERNARD and Maria Antonia DUBIEZ, s. Antonio CARABY and Luisa BIQUY (SLC, B17, 63)

267
Maria Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Luison [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 2, 1804, bn. Jun. 2, 1801, s. Antonio [o] and his mother, Maria Adelaida [o] (SLC, B18, 19)

PRIETO
Droisin (Hanrieta), b. Jun. 6, 1806, bn. Feb. 18, 1806, s. Joseph [PRIETO], infant’s brother, and Celeste [PRIETO], infant’s sister (SLC, B19, 73)

PRIEUR
Emilia (Prospero, native of Paris, and Maria Juana CAZENAVE, native of La Rochelle), b. Mar. 13, 1804, bn. Nov. 2, 1799, pgp. Santiago PRIEUR and Maria Magdalena BOURGOIS, mgp. Bernardo CAZENAVE and Maria CLAVAUX, s. Alexandro Geronimo PRIEUR, child’s brother, and Emilia PRIEUR, child’s sister (SLC, B17, 44)
Eufrasia (Prospero, native of Paris, and Maria Juana CAZENAVE, native of La Rochelle), b. Mar. 13, 1804, bn. Feb. 15, 1802, pgp. Santiago PRIEUR and Maria Magdalena BOURGOIS, mgp. Bernardo CAZENAVE and Maria CLAVAUX, s. Dyonisio PRIEUR, child’s brother, and Emilia PRIEUR, child’s sister (SLC, B17, 45)

PROFFIT
James (Georges and Elizabeth THOMPSON), native of Baton Rouge in this diocese, resident of this city, m. Eliza HARMAN, Jun. 8, 1805, w. Lewis KERR, Thomas HARMAN, Thomas CALLENDER, Jr., Martin Wilton EVANS (SMNO, M1, 9)

PROFIT (cf. MONSEL)
David (James, merchant in this parish, and Elois TRUDEAU), b. Mar. 7, 1804, bn. Sep. 6, 1803, s. Jones WADKINS, physician, and Ulalie TRUDEAU (SLC, B16, 179)

PROVO
Joseph (Joseph and Maneta PROVO), cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1805 (SLC, F5, 178)
PUCHE
Felix (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), 1 1/2 yr., i. Jun. 8, 1804 (SLC, F6, 9 and F7, 8) [double entry]
Francisco Ruperto (Blas, native of the kingdom of Jaen in upper Andalucia, Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Taganana in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1804, bn. Mar. 29, 1804, pgp. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR Y AGUEDA and Catalina PEREZ, s. Francisco RAMIREZ and Antonia PENA (SLC, B17, 49)
Maria Juana (Blas, native of the city of Jaen, in upper Andalucia, Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Taganana on Tenerife, one of the Canaries, residents of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1805, bn. Aug. 29, 1805, pgp. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina PEREZ, s. Joseph [ORZO] and Maria de los Dolores Desideria ORZO (SLC, B17, 106)

PUECH [@PUECHS]
Santiago (Juan PEECH [sic] and Juana QUELAND), native of San Hipolito, Diocese d’Alles in France [probably Saint-Hippolyte-de-Caton in the arrondissement of Ales, dept. of Gard], resident of this city, sp. Maria Luisa POTTIER, cir. 55 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1806 (SLC, F6, 110)

QUARENTIN
Joseph (Michel and Marie Magdeleine CHOVIN), b. Dec. 22, 1805, bn. Oct. 14, [1805], s. Jean Baptiste ORY and Justine MATERNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)

QUATREVINGT [@QUATROVINGT]
Adam (Christophle and Catherine OLFPHMAN), 14 yr., i. Mar. 20, 1805, d. Mar. 19, 1805 (SJBED, Fl, 81)
Anthonio (Anthonio and Margareta GLOMB), b. Dec. 27, 1804, bn. Nov. 26, 1804, s. Christophe QUATREVINGT and Catalina HOGHMAN (SJBED, B3, 97)
QUAYS
Eliza [@Elizabeth] ([o]), native of the parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, m. William ROGERS, Jan. 20, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 30) [ed. note: registered by Fr. Louis SIBOURD on May 1, 1817, among the 1809 entries]

QUEN[I?]EL [@QUESNEL]
Louise Toussine (Etienne, dec., and Marie Marguerite THOMAS), native of Paris, parish of St. Laurent, resident of this city, m. Charles Borromeee DUFAU, Sep. 30, 1805 (SMNO, M1, 12)

QUENU
Charles (Joseph Robert Marie and Marie Antoinette PIGUET), native of Montcavrel, dept. of Pas-de-Calais in France, resident of this city, m. Anne Marie Francoise Zoe LE BRETON [@LEBRETON DORGENOY], Apr. 18, 1805, w. Pierre LEFEBVRE [@LEFEVRE], merchant, Raymond DEVES [@DE(RV/W)ES], physician, residents of this city, [Rev.] DE L’ESPINASSE (SMNO, M1, 6)

QUERNER (cf. KERNE)

QUINTANA
Catalina (Jose and Agustina MONSON), native of Juan-Grande in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, widow of Jose SANCHES, m. Francisco CANDEL, Mar. 13, 1788 (SLC, M5, 157) [ed. notes: recorded by Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA cir. Mar. 3, 1804; unclear if married at cathedral]

QUINTO
Juan Garcia, reportedly native of Castille in Spain, soldier in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment from which he was discharged, 36 yr., i. Jun. 15, 1804, d. in Bayou St. John coming from the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, where he was overcome by a fit of bleeding (SLC, F6, 11 and F7, 9) [double entry]
RABASA
Paulina (Joseph, native of Calella, Diocese of Girona in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Juana DURIEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1805, bn. Jan. 26, 1805, pp. Juan RABASA and Catarina CO, Simon DURIEAU and Margarita DERVIN, s. Francisco CASANOBAS and Ysavel HARRIERIS (SLC, B17, 88)

RABY
Antonio (Pedro and Maria Ana GRATIEN or GRATIOUS), native of this city, bachelor, sergeant of the militia in the service of His Catholic Majesty, cir. 39 yr., 6 mo. [@cir. 40 yr.], i. Jul. 1, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 13 and F7, 10) [double entry]
Juan Bautista (Jose and Maria Theresa DEFLANDRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1804, bn. Nov. 24, 1803, pp. Pedro RABY and Mariana GRACIENNE, mpg. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MICHE, s. Juan LEFTAGE and Maria Magdalena RABY (SLC, B17, 40)
Magdalena (Pedro and Mariana GRATIEUSE), native of this city, resident of this city, widow of Juan Bautista DELMAS, cir. 50 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1805 (SLC, F6, 83)

RADAUD
Frederic Louis Auguste (Jacques and Eugenie SARDE, residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1806, in the house of the child’s father because of danger of death, bn. Sep. 27, 1805, in this city, s. Louis LAU[VIR?] and Euphrosine SARDE, infant’s maternal aunt (SMNO, B1, 5)

RAFO
Maria Calixta (Joseph, native of Havana, Cuba, and Catalina HIVER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1806, bn. Oct. 14, 1806, s. Joseph [*] and Zeleste ROUSSEAU (SLC, B19, 110)

RAGAS
Maria del Incarnation (Diego), native of this parish, and Maria BURA, native of this place), b. Oct. 1[*], 1806, bn. Jan.
[14/24], [1806], pgp. [∗]go RAGAS and Magdalena [∗]GEN, mgp. Pedro BURAS and Margarita[∗]DERIC, s. [∗] and {Maria del Incarnation} [∗] (SLC, B20, 33)

RAGUET
Ysavel (Adelaida), 13 mo., i. Jul. 30, 1804 (SLC, F5, 150)

RAMIREZ [@RAMIRES]
Claudina Virginia Antonia del Carmen (Juan Bautista and Maria NICOLAY), b. Jan. 26, 1805, bn. Oct. 30, 1804, in this city, s. Joaquin LO[X?]ANO and Virginia DELILLE (SLC, B17, 82)
Jose Cecilio (Blas and Maria KACESPERES), native of this city, cir. 6 mo., i. May 19, 1804 (SLC, F6, 7 and F7, 7) [double entry]
Jose Cecilio (Blase, resident of Havana, and Maria Micaela OSPERES, native of North America), b. Apr. 2, 1804, bn. Sep. 2, 1803, pgp. Miguel RAMIRES and Isabella PERES, natives of Havana, mgp. Juan OSPERES and Da[x?]is [sic], natives of North America, s. Jose Vicenti GONZALES and Catalina MOLER (SLC, B17, 47)
Juan (Eugenio and Malvina FERRERA), native of Badajoz in the province of Extremadura in Spain, resident of Natchez, soldier in the Louisiana Regiment, sp. Maria [o], Englishwoman, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 5, 1804 (SLC, F6, 45)
Juana (Antonio and Ana SANTA-ANA), native of this city, sp. Joseph DE LARA, cir. 23 yr., i. May 1, 1806 (SLC, F6, 96)
Juana (Antonio and Ana PENA), native and resident of this city, m. Joseph DE LARA, Mar. 21, 1804 (SLC, M5, 158)

272
Maria III [sic] (Josefè and Maria DE ARMAS, parishioners), b. Aug. 19, 1805, bn. Aug. 19, 1805, s. Juan MILAN and Maria SANTAANNA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 60)

RAMOS
Felicite Thelesefora (Pedro Carlos and Josefinah VINCENT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1804, bn. Jan. 5, 1804, ppg. Manuel RAMOS and Catalina GUESNON, mgp. Pedro VINCENT and Feliciana DELILLE DUPART, s. Jose MONTEGUT and Felicite DELILLE DUPART, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 42)
Jose Homer (Pedro Carlos and Josefinah VINCENT DELILLE DUPART, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1804, bn. Sep. 9, 1802, ppg. Manuel RAMOS and Catalina GUESNON, mgp. Pedro VINCENT [sic] and Feliciana DELISLLE DUPART [sic], s. Jose LARTIGUE and Magdalena Noel ESCO (SLC, B17, 42)
Maria Odila (Carlos and Josephina VINCENT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 29, 1806, bn. Jan. 18, 1806, ppg. Manuel RAMOS and Catalina GUESNON, mgp. Pedro VINCENT and Feliciana DE LISLE DUPART, s. Vizente RAMOS, infant’s uncle, and Maria or Manon MONTEGUT (SLC, B17, 123)

RANCON
Zenon (Luis and Maria Francisca GALLOW), native of this city, cir. 35 yr., i. Apr. 15, 1805 (SLC, F6, 62)

RAPANALES
Francisco, native of Havana, 30 yr., i. Dec. 13, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 55)

RATELLE
Catherine (Jean Baptist and [o]), sp. Philippe BADEAU, 33 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1805, d. Oct. 5, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 84)
RAVELO
Juan Gregorio (Juan and Francisca RAMOS), b. Dec. 12, 1805, bn. Nov. 20, 1805, s. Juan DE FUENTES and Maria RABELLO, all parishioners (SBSB, B2, 67)
Remis (Remis and Maria NAUGRAY), native of Joselin, province of Brittany in France [Joselin, dept. of Morbihan], resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 34 yr., i. Jul. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 71)

REAUx
Georges Pantaleon (Catherine), b. Jun. 6, 1805, 22 mo., s. Georges POLLOCK and Catherine JOLLY, sp. [o] VIAMILLE (SMNO, B2, 2)

REBOUL (cf. VOISIN)

REGIIS
Maria Theresa (Maria Francisca), native of this parish, m. Joseph DUPART, Jun. 21, 1806 (SLC, M3, 31)

REGIS
Francisca (Juan Santiago and Maria Magdalena [o]), b. May 8, 1806, bn. Apr. 1, 1806, s. Narciso ALEGRE and Francisca Bautista [o] (SLC, B19, 62)

REGU
Joseph Ignace (Joseph and Marie Magdelaine LOPEZ), native of St. Michel in Portugal, voillier [sail-maker], 40 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1806, d. this night [Dec. 7], at Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 110)

RELF
Daniel (Richard, native of America, and Gertrude DE QUINONES, native of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1804, bn. [o] 22, 1803, ppg. Johan RELF and Anna KING, mgp. Stephan DE QUINONES and Maria DUCIEUX, s. Daniel CLARK and Maria DURIEUX (SLC, B17, 74)
REMONET
Marta (Pedro RAMONET and Juana BARTAMA), native of Creyce [Creyssse, dept. of Dordogne], canton and parish of Bergerac, resident of this parish, m. Simon NUGUES, Jul. 15, 1806 (SLC, M6, 2)

REMONOEL [@REMONDO]
Marie Therese Athenais (Denis and Marie Claire DE MARC, residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1806, bn. May 30, 1805, s. Francois ST. JUST and Marie Rene Rose BEDOUET, both of this city (SMNO, B2, 2)

REVOIL
Luis (Constanza), b. Jun. 12, 1804, bn. Dec. 21, 1802, s. Nicolas [REVOIL], child’s brother, and Maria Marta Luisa [REVOIL], child’s sister (SLC, B16, 234)

RIANO
Francois (Antoine and Marie RIANO), native of Co in Santander [Spain], 40 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1806, d. last night [Oct. 25/26] at Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 108)

RIAU
Juan, native of the city of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of this city, sp. Maria ORDONES, cir. 56 [@50] yr., i. Jan. 11 [@20], 1805 (SLC, F6, 57 and 102) [double entry]

RICART [@RICARDO]
Jose, native of Monrhoig, district of Tarragona in the principality of Catalonia [Spain], bachelor, soldier of the seventh company of the Royal Artillery Corps which garrisoned this bastion in the time of Spanish rule; volunteered for the army at the age of 17 in Barcelona on Sep. 16, 1775, 45 yr., i. Mar. 26, 1804, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital of this city (SLC, F6, 5 and F7, 6) [double entry]
RICHARD
Bartolome, native of Canada, reportedly a widower, cir. 40 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1806, d. a few hours after having fallen ill (SLC, F6, 100)
Nicolas (Nicolas, native of Donella on the Riviera of Genoa, resident of this city, and Ysavel CONSTANT, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1805, bn. May 30, 1805, pgp. Andres RICHARD and Catarina NAVARRO, mpg. Santiago CONSTANT and Maria PASCAL, s. Guillermo LIONE and his wife, Ysavel FARGE (SLC, B17, 107)
Nicolas (Jerome and Francoise BERTRAN), native of Pointe-aux-Trembles, near Quebec, Canada, 30 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 83)

RICHOUX
Rosalia (Pedro and Mariana MENDRE), native and resident of this city, m. Francisco GAMUL [@GOMUL], Sep. 4, 1805 (SLC, M5, 178)

RILLIEUX
Modesta (Honore and Victoria [o]), native of this parish, m. Joseph [o], native of this parish ([o] and Mariana [o]), Mar. 6, 1806, w. Basilio [o], Magloire [o], Juana GALVES (SLC, M3, 30)

RION
Isidoro Leopoldo (Justo and Francisca Juana Amada Magdalena LABAR, natives of Bordeaux in the French Republic), 59 da., i. Oct. 16, 1804 (SLC, F6, 41)

RIOT
Maria Josefa Eduardo (Antonio Theodoro Eduardo, dec., former member of the council of the island of Santo Domingo, and Ana BEGUE), native of Santo Domingo, 13 mo., i. Feb. 28, 1804 (SLC, F6, 3)

RIQUER
Juan Luis (Juan, native of Hanover in Germany, and Luisa RQUER, native of the U.S.A. in North America, residents of
this city), b. Aug. 25, 1804, bn. Oct. 1, 1802, s. Juan ROMANO and Maria del Rosario SANCHES (SLC, B17, 66)

RISNER
Theresa (Santiago and Maria Theresa NORMAND), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, sp. Francisco DASPIT SANTAMAND, cir. 35 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1804 (SLC, F6, 30)

RIVAS
Pedro (Antonio and Antonia CASTELBLA), native of San Pantaleon, Diocese of Santander in Spain, cir. 30 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 52)

RIVERO
Paula (Joseph and Dominga DE FLORES), native of Galvestown in this province, resident of this city, m. Francisco BLAD, Sep. 24, 1804 (SLC, M5, 169)
Thomasa (Joseph and Dominga DE FLORES), native of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, sp. Francisco CANTERO, 30 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1804 (SLC, F6, 20 and F7, 14) [double entry]

ROBELOT
Ana Coral[*] ({Nicolas} ROBEL(OT) and {Hanrieta} BENVENU)), b. {Apr. 28, 1806}, bn. [*, ppg. [*] ROBELOT and [*] BENVENU], mgp. [*] BENVENU and [*], s. {Nicolas} [*] and {Alixia BENVENU} (SLC, B20, 2)
Pamelia ({Nicolas ROBELOT}, resident of this city, and Hanrieta BENVENU, native and resident of this city), b. {Apr. 28, 1806}, bn. {Nov. 6, 1801}, ppg. Juan R[O]B[E]L[OT] and [Ana?] MENELOT, mgp. Ju[an] [Bau]tista BENVENU and Elena B[*]L[*]T, s. Bartolome DUVERGES and [*] (SLC, B20, 2)

ROBERT
Juan (Thomas and Debora HADIN, Americans), 6 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1805 (SLC, F6, 81)
Maria (Thomas and Debora [o]), native of America, 4 yr., bn. Oct. 27, 1801, i. Oct. 28, 1805 (SLC, F6, 83)
Maria (Thomas, native of Gales [Wales?] in England, and Debora [o], native of the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1805, bn. Oct. 27, 1801, s. Juan ROMANO and Maria del Rosario SANCHEZ (SLC, B17, 114)

ROBIN
Francisco Xavier Estevan (Gile and Apollina HACHET), b. Dec. 27, 1805, bn. Dec. 3, 1805, s. Martino CURE and Marguerita JARDULA, all parishioners (SBSB, B2, 68)
Juan Santiago (Santiago and Magdalena TOURANGIN), native of this city, m. Adelaida JIROUT, May 24, 1805, w. Domingo FLEITAS, Nicolas PORTALL, Juan ANGELIN, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 175)

ROBIN DELOGNI
[o - masc.] ([o] and Fulana CABARET), 6 mo., b. simply, i. Oct. 15, 1805 (SLC, F6, 81)

ROCHE
Ana (Claudio and Juana GUEDON), native of Lay-Saint-Christophe [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle] in Lorraine in the French Republic, resident of this city, sp. Lorenzo SIGUR, 68 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1804, d. Dec. 2, 1804, d. in her house in the country (SLC, F6, 53)
Hector Amadeo (Nicolas and Luisa SIGU, of this parish), b. Nov. 30, 1806, bn. Jan. {1}, 1805, ppg. Juan Claudio ROCHE and Ygne[s] BEAUJOUR, natives of San Christoval en la [*], mgp. Lorenzo SIGU and A[*] [*], s. Gil SIGU and [*] (SLC, B20, 38) [ed. note: BEAUJOUR lost in entry, but found in margin, and confirmed in other records as pgm. surname]
Henrique, creole, warehouse guard for the artillery of the fort of Pensacola, sp. Luisa HER, 60 yr., i. Feb. 9, 1805 (SLC, F6, 59)
Nicolas Ac{hiles} Ad{olpho Luis} (Nicolas and [*] SIG{U}), b. {Nov. 30, 1806}, bn. {Sep. 5, 1806}, ppg. [Julian] Claudio RO[CHE] and [*] BEAUJOUR, mgp. [Lorenzo] SIGU and Ana
hoche, natives of Lorraine, s. Luis Isidoro ROCHE, infant's brother, and Luisa {Paulina} BERNARD, infant's first cousin (SLC, B20, 38) [ed. note: BEAUJOUR lost in entry, but found in margin, and confirmed in other records as pgm. surname]  
Victor Alexandro (Nicolas, native of Lay-St.-Christophe in Lorraine, dept. of Meurthe-[et-Moselle], captain in the American service, and Luisa SIGUR, native of Metz in Lorraine, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1804, bn. Mar. 22, 1803, ppg. Claudio ROCHE and Ygnes BEAUJOUR, mgp. Lorenzo SIGUR, colonel commandant of the militia of the lower regions of this river [Mississippi], and Ana ROCHE, s. Juan Lorenzo SIGUR and Maria TRUDEAU (SLC, B17, 61)  

ROCHON  
Ysavel (Mariana), native of this city, cir. 26 yr., i. Dec. 5, 1805 (SLC, F5, 206)  

RODRIGUES [@RODRI, RODRIGUE, RODRIGUEZ]  
Adelaide (Pierre and Marie Thereze MORIN), b. Aug. 24, 1806, bn. Jul. 7, 1806, s. Antoine DUPUIS and Adelaide BORNE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)  
Agnes (Jean Baptiste and Josette DERVINS), m. Adam WEBER, Apr. 11, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 117)  
Ana (Santiago, native of Havana, and Catalina BARROSO, native of this parish, members of this parish), b. Jul. 20, 1804, bn. Jul. 17, 1804, ppg. Pedro Valentín RODRIGUEZ and Lorenza RAMOS, natives of the island of Gomera, mgp. Ylarion BARROSO, native of Gomera, and Sebastiana MORENO, native of Guia on Canary, s. Jose RUIZ and Antonia CALCINES (SBSB, B2, 45)  
Angélique (Jean Baptiste and Marie Joseph DORVIN), widow of Jean Louis DELATRE, m. Nicolas KELLER, Jan. 14, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 124)  
Diego Josefe (Domingo and Josefe ERNANDES), b. Nov. 23, 1806, bn. Nov. 12, 1806, s. Juan Bautista ALBUQUERQUE and Maria Antonia CONJALES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 81)
Domingo, native of Asturias or the mountains in Spain, night-watchman of the city, reportedly m. Ramona HERNANDES BRANAS in el Ferrol, cir. 30 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1805 (SLC, F6, 87)

Eleonore (Pierre and Marie Therese MORIN), b. Mar. 15, 1805, bn. Feb. 24, [1805], s. Joseph CUILLIER and Celeste SHUFF[E?], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 98)

Eugene (Louis and Osie CLAIRAU), b. Jun. 24, 1804, bn. May 8, 1804, s. Antoine DUPUY and Marie TIERNE (SJBED, B3, 95)

Eusebio Miguel (Simon and Maria Theresa CANILLAS), b. Aug. 17, 1805, bn. Mar. 5, 1805, pgp. Sebastian RODRIGUEZ and Ursula HERNANDES, mpg. Manuel CANILLAS and Maria PEREZ, s. Miguel YARDEL and Julia YARDEL (SLC, B17, 105) [marginal note: died Jul. 28, 1835]

Firmin (Jean and Pelagie MORICE), 12 yr., i. Nov. 29, 1806, d. Nov. 28, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 88)

Francois (Louis and [A/O]usite CLAIRAU), b. Jul. 18, 1806, bn. Jun. 27, [1806], s. Francois CLAIRAU and Pelagie ELPHER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)

Joseph Antonio (Joseph and Maria Josepha JORGES), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], sp. Catalina MORALES, cir. 35 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 48) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]

Maria de Angeles (Alonso and Francisca GUTIERE, parishioners), b. Aug. 10, 1805, bn. Aug. 2, 1805, s. Matheo MACHADO and Anna RODRIGUE, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 59)

Marie Marceline (Francois and Marie DESNOYERS), b. Aug. 31, 1805, bn. Aug. 15, 1805, s. Francois VEBERT [@WEBRE] and Louise FONTENEAU, sp. [o] DESNOYERS, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 102)

Rosalia Manuela (Domingo, native of this parish, and Josefa HERNANDEZ, native of Taganana on the island of Tenerife, members of this parish), b. Apr. 15, 1804, bn. [o], ppg. Ysidro RODRIGUEZ, native of Taganana, and Antonia GARCIA, native of Telde, mpg. Manuel HERNANDEZ and Catalina
YDQUIERDO, natives of Taganana, s. Juan Joseph DE TORRES and Maria DEL PINO, of this parish (SBSB, B2, 40) Rosalie (J. Baptiste RODRIGUE and Marguerite DELATRE), m. Antoine BORNE, Apr. 11, 1804 (SIBED, M1, 118)

ROFINIACO
Joseph (Renaldo, Comte de ROFINIACO, field marshal of the armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Magdeleine VANTONGRE, Comtesse de ROFINIACO), native of Angouleme in France, resident of Pensacola in this diocese as captain of the Mexican dragoons, m. Felicite MONTEGUT, Mar. 18, 1806, w. Joseph MONTEGUT, bride's father, Joseph MONTEGUT, bride's brother, Pierre GUESNON, Antoine Patrice WALSH, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 16)

ROGERS
William (fo), doctor of medicine, native of Maryland, m. Eliza [@Elizabeth] QUAYS, Jan. 20, 1805, w. James STERRETT [@STERRETO], James STILLE (SMNO, M1, 30) [ed. note: registered by Fr. Louis SIBOURD on May 1, 1817, among the 1809 entries]

ROLAND
Edmundo Jorge (Constanza, native of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1805, bn. Feb. 21, 1805, s. Jorge [o] and Eloisa ROLAND (SLC, B18, 134)

ROLLET
Bruno (Santiago and Maria Judith PRUDHOMME), native of Luneville [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle, part of old Lorraine] in Picardy in the French Republic, resident of this city, unmarried, 26 yr., bn. Aug. 20, 1777, i. Sep. 30, 1804 (SLC, F6, 35)

ROLLY
Guillermo (Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France, and Ysavel Francisca D'ANGLUS, native of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1806, bn. Sep. 5, 1805, pbg. Santiago ROLLY and Margarita GIRODEAU, mgp. Juan Bautista
D'ANGLUS and Magdalena MERCIER, s. Adrian GRABOL and Maria BELHOMME (SLC, B17, 121)

ROMAGOU (cf. LAURENCE)

ROMAN
Eloisa or Luisa (Santiago and Maria Luis PATAIN), native of Opelousas, cir. 14 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1806 (SLC, F6, 104)

ROMANO-DESOOTO
Francisco (Juan and Maria SANCHEZ), native and resident of this city, m. Isabel GALBERT, Jun. 17, 1806, w. Antonio YBARRA and his wife, Servano SAUCIE, Antonio BELTRAN, Joseph CASTEL, Aisch DARA (SLC, M6, 1)

ROMERO
Antonio (Juan and Mariana VELEZ), native of Telde on the island of Grand Canary, resident of this city, m. Theresa DE FUENTES, Feb. 4, 1805, w. Arnaldo MAGNON, Joseph TAQUINO, Antonio BARCOS, Joseph DE FUENTES, bride's father (SLC, M5, 173)

Hanrrieta (Antonio, native of the Canary Islands, resident of this city, and Theresa FON, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1806, bn. Dec. 21, 1805, ppg. Juan ROMERO and Theresa VELEZ, mpg. Joseph FON and Rosalia LAMARE, s. Francisco Maria Juan Bautista CAJUS and Hanrrieta ROCHE (SLC, B17, 123)

RONDEAU
Juan Carlos (Carlos and Margarita GIRAUD LA MONTAGNE), native of Rochefort in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Paul LAFRANCE, Jun. 15, 1805, w. Francisco CALANDRO, Juan Maria HENRRY, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 176)

Juana Ysavel Balbina (Alexandro, native of Ile-de-Re in France, and Susana Francisca Paulina CIVIL-LAVERTU, native of La Rochelle in France, residents of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1805, bn. Sep. 19, 1804, ppg. Pedro RONDEAU MUNIE [sic] and Catarina MUNIE, mpg. Santiago Marten CIVIL LAVERTU and
Carlota PILIE, s. Luis PILIE and Juana Ysavel FERREOLLE (SLC, B17, 113)
Maria (Alexandro, native of Ile-de-Re in France, and Francisca Susanna Paulina SIBILLE LA VERTU, native of La Rochelle), b. Apr. 14, 1804, 22 mo., ppg. Pedro RONDEAU and Catalina MONNIER, mgp. Martino SIBILLE LA VERTU and Carlotta VILLIERS, s. Dominique MAIRONE and Maria HAZEUR DREUX (SLC, B17, 48)

ROQUIGNI [@ROCKIGNY]
Francisca (Luis and Catarina BOUQUOI), native of this city, widow of Juan LAVERGNE, cir. 40 yr., i. Apr. 22, 1805, d. at night [Apr. 21/22] (SLC, F6, 63)
Francisca (Vicente and Charlotta SCHECSNIDER), b. Dec. 27, 1804, bn. Oct. 15, 1804, s. Jorge WENTPENDER and Francisca BARRY (SJBED, B3, 97)
Luisa, native and resident of this city, widow of Leopoldo HER, cir. 74 yr., i. Feb. 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 59)

RONQUILLO
Francisca (Juan and Graciana SOLIS), native of this city, m. Carlos Alexo BOURGOIN, May 7, 1804 (SLC, M5, 162)

ROQUES
Maria Eleonor (Pedro, native of Villemur, dept. of Haute-Garonne in France, resident of this city, and Eulalia TESSIER, native and resident of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1805, bn. Jun. 2, 1803, ppg. Arnaldo ROQUES and Juana LALA, mgp. Pedro TESSIER and Eleonor MONSANTO, s. Juan ROQUES and Eulalia ROQUES, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 110)
ROSS [@ROSE]
Maria (Philippe and Maria Antonia ALZAT, of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1806, bn. [o] 15, 1806, s. Juan ANGELIN and the Virgin Mary (SLC, B19, 92)
Marie Sabine (George T., sheriff of this city of New Orleans, and Henriette COWPERTHWAIT), b. Jun. 2, 1805, bn. Feb. 27, 1805, s. Thomas BUTLER, colonel in the service of the U. S., and Charlotte O’BRIEN, infant’s maternal grandmother (SMNO, B1, 2)
Marie Sabine ([o] and [o] COWPERTHWAIT), i. Sep. 27, 1805 (SLC, F6, 136) [extracted in SLC, F6 cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l’Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]
Phelipe David ([o] and Maria Josepha LEDUC), native and resident of this city, m. Maria Antonia ALZAR, Aug. 31, 1805, w. Antonio BARCOS, Juan MOREAU, Balfroy [o], Francisco VALENTIN, Pedro LA VIOLET (SLC, M3, 28)

ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES LECLAIR
Julia Felicidad (Johan Baptiste Constant and Magdalena PIEMONT), b. Nov. 24, 1804, bn. Feb. 7, 1804, on the island of Jamaica, ppg. Luis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES and Maria Luisa BOISBLEAUD, mgp. Claudius Olivier Buncio PIEMONT and Julia Felicidad ALLEMAN, s. Luis POINCY and Julia Felicidad DESDUNES LECLAIR (SLC, B17, 75)
Margarita (Johan Baptiste Constante and Magdalena PIEMONT), b. Nov. 24, 1804, bn. Dec. 14, 1801, on the island of Jamaica, ppg. Luis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES and Maria Luisa BOISBLEAUD, mgp. Claudius Olivier Buncio PIEMONT and Julia Felicidad ALLEMAND, s. Luis POINCY and Julia Felicidad DESDUNES LECLAIR (SLC, B17, 75)
Maria Luisa (Johan Baptiste Constante and Magdalena PIEMONT), b. Nov. 24, 1804, bn. Jul. 20, 1800, on the island of Jamaica, ppg. Luis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES and Maria Luisa BOISBLEAUD, mgp. Claudius Olivier Buncio PIEMONT and Julia Felicidad ALLEMAN, s. Johan Baptista ROME and Luisa LESCALE (SLC, B17, 75)

284
Maria Margarita (Johan Baptiste Constante and Magdalena PIEMONT), b. Nov. 24, 1804, bn. [o] 24, 1798, on the island of Jamaica, pgp. Luis ROSSIGNOL DESDUNES and Maria Luisa BOISBLEAUD, mpg. Claudius Olivier Buncio PIEMONT and Julia Felicitad ALLEMAN, s. Johan Batista ROSSIGNOL MORINVILLE and Clementina POINCY (SLC, B17, 75)

ROUDANEZ
Marie Anne (Pierre, dec., and Anne Elizabeth FLEURY, dec.), native of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Marius Pons BRINGIER, Apr. 5, 1804 (SMNO, M1, 14) [ed. note: year confirmed in margin, listed among 1806 entries]

ROUP
Maria Theresia (Pedro, native of San [Lu?]is, and Lorinas [o], residents of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1804, bn. Apr. 3, 1802, on the island of Jamaica, s. Caliste CO[R?]GOURDAN and Helena LE PAGE (SLC, B18, 7)

ROUQUETTE
Dominique (Bernard and Marie Anne SAINT ANTONNIN), native of Fleurance, dept. of Gers in France, resident of this city, m. Louise COUSIN, Nov. 20, 1805, w. Bertrand BRUNIER, Guillaume SAINT MARC, Guillaume BENIT, Guillaume DUPLESSIS, Jean LA FONTA, Jean Marie CAHUSAC, Francois COUSIN, bride’s father (SMNO, M1, 13)

ROUSELL
Josephina (Catharina [o]), native of this city, sp. Santiago LEDUFF, cir. 33 yr., i. Dec. 12, 1806, d. Dec. 11, 1806 (SLC, F8, 34)

ROUSELLE [@RUSSEL]
Binjamin Florian (George and Adelayd HAYDEL [@HAYDELLE]), b. Mar. 31, 1806, bn. Dec. 4, [1805], s. Benjamin BECNEL [@BEKNELLE] and Ecavis BEKNELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)

285
Carolina (Mathias and Charlotta HAYDEL), unmarried, 12 yr., i.
Jan. 5, 1804 (SJBED, Fl, 78)

Emelie (Dominique and Marie Anne HYMEL), b. Jun. 10, 1805,
bn. May 24, 1805, s. Jose ZAMORA [@SAMORA] and Pelagie SIMON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

4, [1804], ppg. Dennis and Catalina [RUSSEL], mgp. Juan
[VEBER] and Catalina TRAYGRE, s. Jorge VEVER and Ursula
DECURO (SJBED, B3, 93)

Marie Rose (Mathias ROUSSELLE and Charlotte AYDELLLE),
native of this parish, m. Francois Louis ST. MARTIN
[@BAUCHE ST. MARTIN], Mar. 18, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 136)

Melanie (Dominique and Marianne HYMEL, of St. Charles
Parish), b. Oct. 4, 1806, bn. Aug. 31, 1806, s. Andre
HEDEMER and Henriette HYMEL (SJBED, B3, 109)

ROUSSEAU

Estevan (Pedro, native of Tremblade, Diocese [sic] of Saint Onge
in France, former commandant of the squadron of galleys on this
river [Mississippi], now breveted army colonel in the service of
His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Catarina Margarita MILHET,
Pedro ROUSSEAU, native of La Rochelle, and Maria USTELL
D'ANEAU, native of Tremblade, mgp. Jose MILHET, native
of Bayonne in France, and Margarita WILTZ, native of this
parish, s. Pedro ROUSSEAU, cadet in the Louisiana Infantry
Regiment, infant's brother, and Josefinna ROUSSEAU, infant's
sister (SLC, B17, 47)

Sebastian Gustavo [twin] (Pedro, native of Tramblad, Diocese of
St. Onge in the French Empire [Tremblade, dept. of Charente-
Maritime], resident of this city, lieutenant colonel of the royal
armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Margarita MILHET,
native and resident of this city), b. Sep. {4}, 1806, bn. Jul. 11,
[1806], ppg. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria USTELL
D'ANEAU, mgp. Joseph MILHET and Margarita WILTZ, s.
Lorenz{o} [ROUSSEAU], infant's brother, and Adelaida
ROUSSEAU, infant's sister (SLC, B20, 28)

286
Sebastian Octavio [twin] ({Pedro}, native of Tramblad, Diocese of [St.] Onge in the French Empire, resident of this city, lieutenant colonel of the [royal armies] of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria {Mae}rgarita MILHET, native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1806, bn. Jul. {11}, [1806], pp. Pedro RO[US]SEAU and Maria USTEI EAL](DANEAU, mnp. Joseph MILHET and Margarita WILTZ, s. Lor{en}z{o} [ROUSSEAU], infant's brother, and Adela [DAE ROUSSEAU], infant's sister (SLC, B20, 29)

ROUSSILLON

ROUX
Adelades (Juan Pedro, native of Marseilles, and Margarita Maria Adelaides Agustina ROBIN, native of Jeremie, island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish), b. Jul. 28, 1806, bn. Jul. 7, [1806], s. {Francisco} DUTILLET and Felicitas DUTILLET (SLC, B20, 21)

ROVIS
Federico (Federico and Luisa Isavel LE-BON), 2 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1805 (SLC, F6, 74)

ROXAS
Francisco (Antonio and Maria GONZALES), native of Trascala in the kingdom of Mexico, bachelor, reportedly a weaver, cir. 26 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 85)

ROY
mgp. Juan SEGUIEN and [L]uison DEM[*], s. [*] (SLC, B20, 38)

Maria Elena (Pedro and Theresa SOUQUET), 14 mo., i. Oct. 19, 1805 (SLC, F6, 81)

ROZAN
Clara ([o] and Mariana PIQUERI), cir. 9 mo., i. Jul. 15, 1806 (SLC, F8, 21)

RUCHON
Theresa, native of Libourse near Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, sp. Marcial CAPBERN, d. in the house of Mr. [o] FRETTE, cir. 27 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1804 (SLC, F6, 32)

RUIS
Ygnacio (Bernardo and Petronia MONTAPHI, residents of the village of Santa Clara on the isle of Cuba), m. Emy PARRE [@BARRE], Jan. 2, 1804, w. Francisco BAR[VON?], Thomas Anthonio FERNANDES (SJBED, M1, 114)

RUIZ
Pedro Antonio de los Angeles (Pedro, native of Quijano in the mountains of Santander, Spain, and Lucia SUAREZ, native of Tirajana in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish on the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. Jul. 10, 1804, bn. Aug. 1, 1802, ppg. Pedro RUIZ DE ALVARADO [sic] and Ana TORIBIO DE HUGARTE, mgp. Manuel SUAREZ and Ysavel HIDALGO, s. Daniel PERY and Juana PERY (SLC, B17, 63)

RULE
Marie Artemise (Francois and Catherine DUET), b. Jun. 7, 1806, bn. May 18, [1806], s. Ramon Francisco BAS [@VAS] and Felicite DUET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)

RUPT [@ROUPT]
RUSSI
Jacomi (Jeremino and [o]), native of Genoa, bachelor, sailor, cir. 38 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1806 (SLC, F6, 110)

SABATIER
Juan Bautista (Andres Vizente and Magdalena L[*]UET), native of Martegue [probably Martigues] in the French Republic, resident of this city, m. Maria DOUDON, Feb. 14, 1804, w. Andres DUVIEUX, Antonio BARCOS, Esteban BULONO, Carlos POMME, Jose FOQUE (SLC, M5, 156)

SABOUL
Pedro (Pedro and Margarita DAGOBERT), native of Nancy in the province of Lorraine in France [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle], resident of this city, reportedly married twice, 90 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1804 (SLC, F6, 24)

SABURO [@SABOURCAUD, SAUBOREAUD]
Emeline {Constance} (Jean SABOU[CAUD] [@(SAUBOREAUD)] and Leonore DOUCET), b. {Nov. 23, 1806}, bn. {Sep. 21, 1806}, s. Juan MORNET and Constance BREUNEAUD (SLC, B20, 37)
Juan Remigio Laurenzo Luis (Juan, native of Blaye in France, and Honorina DUCETTE, native of Havre de Grace in France), b. Oct. 1, 1804, bn. Aug. 10, 1804, ppg. Iago SABURO and Marguarita MAURY, mpg. Miguel DUCETTE and Maria Blanche COUSIN, s. Juan PINARD and Cecilia HEBER (SLC, B17, 69) [marginal note: died]

ST. AMAND
Elizabeth Emilie (Silvain and Elizabeth TREPAGNIER), b. Apr. 9, 1806, bn. Apr. 18, 1799, in St. Charles Parish [LA], s. Antoine ST. AMAND, child’s paternal uncle, and Elizabeth RENAUD, sp. Pierre TREPAGNIER, all living in this city (SMNO, B1, 6)
Eulalie (Silvain and Elizabeth TREPAGNIER), b. Apr. 9, 1806, bn. Feb. 23, 1804, in St. Charles Parish [LA], s. Jean DE
LAVILLEBEUVRE and Julie Eloise TREPAGNIER, sp. Jean LAMBERT, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 6)
Francisco, native and resident of this city, widower of Barbara ZERINGUE, cir. 50 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1806 (SLC, F6, 109)
Maria Amada (Francisco and Maria Barbara ZERINGUE), native of this city, m. Todos-santos MOSSY, Apr. 21, 1804 (SLC, M5, 160)
Pierre Vul[evant?] (Silvain and Elizabeth TREPAGNIER, residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1806, bn. May 29, 1802, in St. Charles Parish [LA], s. Pierre ST. AMAND, child's paternal uncle, and Eulalie TREPAGNIER, sp. Jean DE LAVILLEBEUVRE, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 6)
Serafie (Maria), cir. 20 yr., i. Nov. 20, 1805 (SLC, F5, 204)

ST. AMANT (cf. DASPIT ST. AMANT)

ST. CLAIRE PAILLET
Joseph Nicolas (Juan Bautista Nicolas and Julia Genoveba HIPPOSET DE LINOIS), native of St. Thomas de Aquino Parish in the South of the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1805, d. Oct. 5, 1805 (SLC, F6, 80)

ST. GERMAIN
Francisca (Francisco, native of Barsac in the province of Gascony in France, and Maria COLENS, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 7, 1805, bn. [o], ppg. Francisco and Ana ST. GERMAIN, mgp. [o], s. Zelestino DEVIS and Cecilia BASILIO (SLC, B18, 161)
Francisco (Francisco and Ana ST. GERMAIN), native of Barsac in Guyenne, dept. of Gironde in the French Republic, resident of this city, cir. 40 yr., i. Mar. 23, 1805 (SLC, F6, 60)

ST. M[ARC/ORE]
Coelestina (Coeleste), b. May 8, 1804, bn. Feb. 12, 1804, s. Francisco DAUPHIN and Euphrosina LINARD (SLC, B16, 206)

ST. MARTIN (cf. BAUCHE ST. MARTIN)
SAINT-PE [@SIMPE, SYMPE]
Elisabet Delphina (Pedro and Maria VERGOIN [@VERLOIN], parishioners), b. Sep. 8, 1806, bn. Aug. 22, 1803, pgp. Pedro [SIMPE] and [*] LIBODAIS, mpg. Josef [VERGOIN] and Mariana COUTURIER, s. Antonio SYMPE, child’s brother, and Maria Elisabet VERGOIN (SLC, B20, 30)
Santiago Phelippe [@Dorsin] (Pedro and Maria BERLOIN DEGRUYYS), native of this city, 8 1/2 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1804 (SLC, F6, 26 and F7, 17) [double entry]

SAINT SAUVEUR
[o - fem.], i. Mar. 27, 1804 (SLC, F7, 6) [ed. notes: listed as Madame [o] SAINT SAUVEUR; entry found only in contemporary reconstruction, not in original]

ST. SIR
Hortence (Maria Luisa), 36 yr., i. Jul. 21, 1804 (SLC, F5, 149)

ST. VICTOR
Juan Joseph (Joseph, creole of Santo Domingo, and Maria Luisa COUVILIE, of Santo Domingo, residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1806, bn. Jun. 2, 1806, s. Juan Bautista GRAND MAISON and Maria Carlota MARTEL (SLC, B19, 106)

SALGADO
Lorenzo (Joseph and Maria Francisca PEQUENO), native of Cordova [Spain], bachelor, 40 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 109)

SALLES
Jorge (Juan and Maria Ana BONSEIGNEUR [@BOSENGNEUR] [corrected from BONSERGUEAU and BOSENGUEAU]), native of Marseilles in France, resident of this city, m. Theresa Eulalia AUMAILLE [corrected from AUMAYE], Jul. 7, 1805, w. Pierre GODINEAU, Antonio BARCOS and Jean GRAMONT [@GRANDMONTE corrected from GRAMEAU], Julie GARDES (SLC, M5, 177)

SALVANT [@SALVAN]
Antonio (Pedro and Margarita PATUREL, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 14, 1805, bn. May 31, 1805, ppg. Juan SALVAN and Maria Luisa LAN, mgg. Antonio PATUREL and Ana GABRIEL, s. Antonio PATUREN [sic], infant’s uncle, and Leonor DE [CE?]TOMAS (SLC, B17, 105) [marginal note: died Sep. 10, 1831]
Juan (Juan and Rosalia DAUBAT, creoles of this province), b. {May 10, 1806}, bn. {Nov. 5, 1805}, ppg. Juan [SALVANT] and Luïsa [LONGUE], mgg. Eloi [DAUBAT] and Rosa CHARLES, s. Bartolomé DAUMAT and Célesté DAUBAT, infant’s aunt (SLC, B20, 7)

SAMARY
Juan Luis (Maria Luisa), cir. 3 mo., i. May 1, 1806 (SLC, F8, 12)

SAMBASTIE
Joseph (Angelica), native of this city, 22 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1804 (SLC, F5, 159)

SANCHEZ [@SANCHES]
Anna Maria del Carmen (Christobal and Josepha ABRAHAM), b. Nov. 13, 1805, bn. Nov. 5, 1805, s. Juan Josefe TORRES and Maria del Pino SARDINA, all parishioners (SBSB, B2, 64)
Luis Joseph (Julian, native of St. Thome in the province of New Mexico, resident of this parish, and Genoveva BAROIS, native and resident of this parish), b. Sep. 20, 1804, bn. Mar. 15, 1804, ppg. Joseph SANCHEZ and Ana Maria BACA, mgg. Carlos BAROIS and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Francisco Joseph Robert LANDON and Eugenia BERTRAN (SLC, B17, 68)
Luis Marco (Francisco and Maria LANDRY, parishioners), b. Oct. 17, 1805, bn. Oct. 6, 1805, s. Gaspard SANCHES, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Brigita TRAJAN, infant’s grandmother (SBSB, B2, 62)
Manuel Jose Antonio (Christoval and Josefa ABRAN, of this parish), b. Nov. 25, 1804, bn. Nov. 19, 1804, s. Juan Jose DE TORRES and Maria de Pino SARDINA (SBSB, B2, 52)

SANDERSON
Juan Travis (Juan, native of London, and Dorotea O’BRIEN, native of Baton Rouge, a Spanish district on the Mississippi River, residents of this city), b. May 2, 1804, bn. Mar. 4, 1804, s. Guillermo HULINGS and Constanza COUSSOT (SLC, B17, 51)

SAN GERMAIN [@DE SAINT GERMAIN, DE SAN GERMAIN]
Eugenie (Martial and Marie CONZALES), b. Dec. 30, 1806, bn. Dec. 1, 1806, s. Pierre SAINT GERMAIN and Rosalie SAINT GERMAIN, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 85)
Juan Simon (Marcial and Maria Antonia GONZALES, of this parish), b. [o] simply, bcs. Jun. 24, 1804, bn. [o], ppg. Pedro Joaquin DE SAN GERMAIN, native of Rennes in Brittany in France, and Maria Blanca BIERGERON, native of St. Anne Parish in Acadia, mgp. Antonio GONZALEZ and Rosalia DEL CAMPO, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Simon CUCULLO, infant’s uncle, absent, p. Pedro SAN GERMAIN, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Maria Modesta SAN GERMAIN, infant’s aunt (SBSB, B2, 44)
Luis Martial (Martial and Maria Antonio CONZALES), b. Dec. 29, 1805, bn. Dec. 20, 1805, s. Simon CUCULLU and Maria Modesta DE SAINT GERMAIN, all parishioners (SBSB, B2, 66)

SAN-JUAN [@ST. JEAN]
Juliana (Constanza), b. Jul. 6, 1804, bn. Jan. 10, 1804, s. Pedro GONZALES DE VILLAMIL, el joven, and Catalina REAUD (SLC, B16, 248)
SANSSEURAND [@SANSSEURAND]
Gabriela (Nicolas and Carlota Rosa SAINT CASTOR, natives and residents of Santo Domingo recently come to this city), b. Jan. 19, 1804, bn. Jan. 9, 1804, pgp. Gabriel NICOLAS [sic] and Adelaida DELINOIS, mpg. [o], s. Gabriela NICOLAS, infant’s aunt (SLC, B17, 41)
Gabriela Nicolas (Nicolas and Carlota Rosa SAINT CASTOR, residents of Santo Domingo recently come to this capital), cir. 10 da., bn. Jan. 9, 1804, b. Jan. 19, 1804, i. Jan. 20, 1804 (SLC, F6, 2)

SANTANA
Francisca Maria (Carlos, native of the island of Santo Domingo, and Maria Theresa [o], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1805, bn. May 28, 1804, s. Francisco CASANOVAS and Francisca [o] (SLC, B18, 73)

SAQUET (cf. JACQUET)

SARAPURU
Jose (Juan, native of Biscaya, at Hasparant [Hasparren, dept. of Pyrénées-Atlantiques] in France, resident of this city, and Maria Ortanza Anastasia ROUSSEAU, native and resident of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1804, bn. Oct. 22, 1803, pgp. Pedro SARAPURU and Juana Maria CASLARD, mpg. Pedro Gorge ROUSSEAU, former commandant of the squadron of galleys on this river, now brevetted colonel of the army in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Catarina Margarita MILHET, s. Jose WILTZ and Maria Catarina Margarita MILHET, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 47)
Joseph (Juan Bautista and Maria Anastasia Ortanza ROUSSEAU), cir. 3 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1806 (SLC, F6, 107)
Zoe (Juan {Bautista} {SARAPURU}, native of [*] in Biscaya, and {Maria} Anastasia Ortanza (ROUSSEAU), native of this city), b. cir. Jun. 10, 1806, bn. [*], pgp. Pedro S[ARAPURU] and [*], mpg. [*], s. Pedro {ROUSSEAU} and {Philipa ROUSSEAU} (SLC, B20, 15)
SARASE
Francisca (Juan and Maria Juana [o]), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DAUPHIN, Dec. 12, 1805 (SLC, M3, 29)

SARDE
Eugenia (Nicolas, dec., and Margarita REINE), native of this city, m. Santiago NADAUD, Dec. 29, 1804 (SLC, M5, 171)

SARDINA
Francisca Emanuela (Manuel and Agustina PAIZ), b. Jun. 3, 1806, bn. May 24, 1806, s. Juan Josefe DE TORRES and Maria SARDINA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 75)

SARPY [@SARPYE] (cf. DELOR-SARPY)
Juan Bautista (Margarita), b. Sep. 20, 1806, bn. Aug. 29, 1806, s. Francisco LANDON and Catharina MARTON (SLC, B19, 103)
Maria Juana (Pedro, aka Scypion, of the Bambara tribe, and Catarina [o], of the Zenegal nation, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 8, 1804, bn. Dec. 22, 1803, s. Jose VILLARS and Maria Juana [o] (SLC, B16, 179)
Pedro, aka Scypion (Pedro, of the Bambara tribe, and Catarina [o], of the Zenegal nation), b. Mar. 8, 1804, bn. Oct. 10, 1802, s. Rafael [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B16, 179)
Pedro ([o]), of the Bambara tribe, resident of this city, m. Catharina [o], of the Senegal tribe, resident of this parish ([o]), Mar. 8, 1804, w. Rafael BERNABE, Jose VILLARS, Carlos NAVARRO and his wife, Maria Juana [o] (SLC, M3, 24)

SASSMANN [@SASSMAN]
Jean (Jean, dec., and Magdeleine HOCKQUIN, dec.), native of Nuremberg, Germany, resident of New Orleans, m. Rose BREDY, May 6, 1805, according to His Most Catholic Majesty’s instructions concerning subjects professing a different religion, after the groom swore before Fr. [Patrick] WALSH, vicar, that he has never been married or engaged, as certified by WALSH’s letter of May 4, 1805, w. Johann LAGEMANN,
John PINKLEY, Michel QUARENTIN, Daniel MADEPERE (SJBED, M1, 127)
Jean Frederic (Jean and Rosalie BREDY), b. Aug. 10, 1806, bn. Jul. 10, 1806, s. Johann Joachim LAGEMANN and Ancelique WELTHOUER [@WENTHOURE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)

SAUCIE [@SAUSSIER, SAUSSIER DES COTEAUX, SOCIE, SOCIER]
Celeste Antonia Celestina (Manuel Celestino and Leonor Antonia HENRRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 28, 1805, bn. Jul. 5, 1804, ppg. Juan Bautista SAUCIE and Pelagia TIXERAND, mgp. Luis Alejandro HENRRY and Eleonor Antonia DEGU, s. Juan Maria HENRRY and Pelagia TIXERAND, infant’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 84)
Eugenia Phelipa (Phelipe and Luisa NEQUAISSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Luis Andres DECALOGNE, Jul. 27, 1806 (SLC, M6, 2)
Felicite ([*] and [*] {DUVERNE}), b. {Jun. 10, 1806}, bn. [*], s. {Lorenzo} DUPRE and Felicite {DUVERNE} (SLC, B20, 15)
Hannrieta (Henrrique and Ysavel BARY, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1805, bn. Jun. 13, 1802, ppg. Juan Bautista SAUCIE and Pelagia TIXERAND, mgp. Richard BARY and Felicite DUVERNE, s. Santiago AIGLE and Luisa BONAN (SLC, B17, 92)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie TISSERAN), native of this city, m. Elizabeth COUDRAIN, Apr. 6, 1805, w. Joseph DUVERNAY and Louis SAUSSIER (SMNO, M1, 4)
{Luis Telestino} [{Manuel Telestino SOCIE} and {Juana Eleonor} (HENRRY)), b. Apr. 29, 1806, bn. {Feb. 13, 1806}, ppg. [*] [SOCIE] and [*] (TIXERAND), mgp. [*] [HENRRY] and [*] (DEGUYS), s. {Louis [o]} and {Maria Luisa COLANDRO} (SLC, B20, 1) [editor’s note: confirmed identification and arrangement of grandparents, see previous entry in this published volume, baptism of Celeste SAUCIE]
Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth COUDRAIN), b. Apr. 6, 1805, 22 mo., s. Louis SAUSSIER, child’s cousin, and Marie Clemence BUKOIDS, all of this parish (SMNO, B1, 2)
Philipina Carmelita (Philippo and Ursula Barthelemia GRELOTE, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1805, bn. Oct. 1, 1804, ppg. Juan Bautista SOCIER and Philippa TISSERANT, mgp. Barthelemi GRELOTE and Maria NICAISE, s. Andres VIEUX and Joanna Fanie DUPRE (SLC, B17, 83)


Servin (Jean Baptiste and Pelagie Gabrile TISSERAND, residents of this parish), minor, m. Eulalie GALBERT, Apr. 28, 1806, with permission of his father, w. Jean Baptiste SAUSSIER, groom's father, Magdeleine GREZA, Widow GALBERT, bride's stepmother and guardian, Jean GEOFFROY, Henry HAGG, Godefroy OILLER, Jean DE [*], [Rev.] Jean Baptiste OLIVIER, priest (SMNO, M1, 17)

SAUCIER (cf. LEONARD)
[o - masc.] (Francisco and Clara LEONARD), newborn infant, b. simply, i. Oct. 28, 1804 (SLC, F6, 44)

SAULET [@SAULETE, SOLET]
Delfina (Felicite), native of this city, cir. 10 yr., i. May 9, 1805 (SLC, F5, 182)

Juan Francisco (Eloise), b. Mar. 19, 1804, bn. [o] 18, 1802, s. Juan Francisco MOYGNARD and Francisca WILSE (SLC, B16, 181)

Luisa Julia (Thomas and Francisca Julia BRUANDET), native of this parish, widow in first marriage of Esteban LAREIN, widow in second marriage of Jayme LAMBERT, sp. in third marriage Luis CHAUVIN DEMULE [@CHAUVIN], sister of Thomas SAULET, cir. 54 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1804, d. in her house at Chantilly (SLC, F6, 17 and F7, 12) [double entry]

Marie Claire Charlotte (Etienne and Marie Claire DUPART), b. Oct. 28, 1806, 8 mo., s. Pierre DUPART, infant's maternal uncle, and Charlotte CHARLE, infant's paternal aunt (SLC, B19, 115)
Valentino (Estevan and Clara Jose DUPART), b. Jun. 16, 1804, 
bn. Jun. 26, 1803, pgp. Valentin [o], mgp. Jose DUPART and 
Helena [o], s. Honore FR[E?]CHINET and Eloise SOLETE 
(SLC, B16, 236) [marginal note: died May 8, 1832]

SAUMON [@SALOMON]
Pedro, native of Auvergne, bachelor, former soldier in the 
Louisiana Regiment, 60 yr., i. Mar. 15 [@17], 1804, d. in the 
house of Mr. [o] DREUX (SLC, F6, 5 and F7, 5) [double entry]

SAUVAGIN
Adelaida Eugenia (Huberto and Genoveva MIOTEAU), native and 
resident of this city, m. Luis CHAUVIN, Oct. 5, 1804 (SLC, 
M5, 170)

SAVATIER
Francisca ([o] and Angelica [o]), native of St. Charles Parish on 
the first German Coast, m. Joseph CHEVAL, Sep. 30, 1806 
(SLC, M3, 32)

SAUVE
Pierre Benoit (Jean Baptiste Louis Pierre and Rosalie SEGOND, 
residents of this city), b. May 19, 1805, bn. Mar. 17, 1805, 
pgp. Pierre SAUVE, dec., and Marie Antoinette RAULT, both 
of Boulogne-sur-Mer [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], mgp. Paul 
Honnore SEGOND, of the city of Marseilles [dept. 
Bouches-du-Rhône], and Marie Francoise CONARD, dec., of 
New Orleans, s. Charle Francois DEBAillon, infant's uncle, 
and Mathilde SAUVE, infant's sister (SMNO, B1, 2)

SCIPION
Cecilia (Antonio and Maria LA BATERIE LA [*]PERA), b. Dec. 
10, 1804, bn. Nov. 22, 1804, in this city, s. Paulinus SAINT 
HUGO and Maria Antonina GABIE[N/U] (SLC, B17, 78)

SENEIT
Santiago, native of Switzerland, reportedly he was leaving Santo 
Domingo when he was seized as a prisoner of war by the
English and taken to Jamaica, from which island he came to this capital, i. Jun. 9, 1804, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 10 and F7, 8) [double entry]

SENIIT
Juan (Juan and Isabel CLARK, natives of North America), b. Aug. 11, 1805, bn. May 25, 1805, pgp. Patricio SENIIT and Maria SENIIT, mpg. [o], s. Patricio MALEN and Ana WACKER (SLC, B17, 105)

SERPAS (cf. CERPAS)

SERRA
Rudesindo ([o] and Manuela Antonia [o] [or ANTONIA?]), native of Cartagena of the Indies, i. Mar. 26, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 93)

SERVICHIO
Maria (Francisco and Margarita BORDABEYHERES), native of St.-Jean-Pie[d]-de-Port, district of Saint-Palais in France, resident of this city, widow of Juan DUPONT, aka POULET, m. Francisco Marcial Maria DUMON, Apr. 24, 1805 (SLC, M5, 174)

SEUZENAU
Maria Ygnes (Pedro and Juana DUCHERON), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Henrrique BRY, Oct. 1, 1804 (SLC, M5, 169)

SEVILLA
Tiburcio (Francisco and Theresa MAMURO), native of Milagro, kingdom of Navarre in Spain, soldier in the company of the Royal Artillery Corps which garrisoned this bastion in the time of Spanish rule, 40 yr., i. Jun. 13, 1804 (SLC, F6, 11 and F7, 9) [double entry]

SEXCHNAIDRE  [@SEXCHNAIDRE, SECKSCHENEITRE, SNEKSNIDER]
Agnes (Adam and Pelagie ROM), b. May 5, 1805, bn. Apr. 10, 1805, s. Alexis BERTRAN and Emerante WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)
Agnessa (Anselmo and Agnesa MIHER), 37 yr., i. Mar. 8, 1804 (SJBED, FI, 79)
Barbe (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte BELSOM), native of this parish, m. George Lenner LAUSTENBACH, Sep. 16, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 141)
Catherine (Jean and Marguerite BELLISON), widow of Simon PORTIER, m. Joseph DANIEL, Jun. 24, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 131)
Emerente (Jean and Chaterine KERNE), b. Feb. 18, 1806, bn. Jan. 20, [1806], s. George WENPRENNER and Dorotee KERNE (SJBED, B3, 105)
Rosalie (Jean and Catherine KERNE), b. Jul. 14, 1804 [sic], bn. Jun. 21, 1804, s. Andre KERNE and Catherine SEXCHNAIDRE (SJBED, B3, 101) [note: registered on Jul. 16, 1805 by Fr. JANIN from a loose sheet he found]

SHERBE
Benoit (Antoine and Magdelaine SHERBE), native of Dauphine in France, 84 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1806, d. Aug. 7, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 101)

SIBILOT [@SIVILOT]
Juan Bautista (Miguel and Margarita PHILIBOT), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 28 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1804 (SLC, F6, 38)
Luiza Theresa (Muguel and Maria PHILIBOT), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio Raphael PENA, Mar. 19, 1805 (SLC, M5, 173)
Miguel (Miguel and Margarita PHILIPOT), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa Valentín FEDERICO, Jan. 25, 1804, w. Pedro MONDION, Antonio CHARPANTIER, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 156)

SIGUIE

300
Severina (Joaquin and Ysavel GUENARD, native of Cap Francais), b. Nov. 5, 1805, bn. Oct. 22, 1805, s. Juan Bautista DEGO and Emelia Magdalena [o] (SLC, B18, 161)

SIGUR [@SEGUR] (cf. ROCHE)
Francisca (Lorenzo and Anna ROCHE, natives of the French Republic), native of Pont-a-Mousson, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle [France], resident of this city, Widow BERNARD, m. Christoff MARION, Jun. 23, 1804 (SLC, M5, 163)

SILVA
Antonio (Juan and Mariana COLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 12, 1805, bn. Dec. 19, 1804, ppg. Agustin SILVA and Marton COSSE, mgp. Luis COLET and Maria Rosa FEDERICO, s. Antonio PATUREL and Maria CHEVALIER FONTENEL (SLC, B17, 99)

SIMEON
Santiago (Nicolas and Maria Juana ORIANE), native of Longwy [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle] in Lorraine, French Empire, resident of this city, widower of Maria BARBE, m. Maria Rosa VAILLVE, Sep. 4, 1806, w. Santiago HOTZ, Francisco LEON, Ignacio DE FLORES, Madame [o] PRADOS (SLC, M6, 6)

SIMON
Francisco (Pedro and Ursula SUTAN), native of Quebec, capital of Canada, widower of Catalina CACONDOR, cir. 58 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1804, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 48) [ed. note: entry made from Charity Hospital records]

SIMON (cf. NICOLAS)

SIMONS
Jacques (Jacques and [o] SIMONS), native of Port Modeste on the island of Southampton near New York in the U.S.A. [Southampton on Long Island, N.Y.?], b. May 27, 1806, at home, because of sickness, 40 yr., s. Joseph FERNAND and
Marie Anne HAZOT (SLC, B19, 69) [ed. note: mother listed as Dame SIMONS]

SIREE
[o - masc.] (Clara), 5 da., b. simply, i. Apr. 21, 1804 (SLC, F5, 137)

SISER
Carlos Balvin (Carlos and Micaela JACOB), b. Mar. 11, 1804, bn. Apr. 3, 1803, pgp. Santiago SISER and Maria BELLO, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Brigida MONS, s. Carlos BOUDREAUX and Maria Emilia GUIDRY (SLC, B17, 44)

SMITH
Ana (Santiago and Maria YARBROUGH), native of Galvestown in this province [Iberville parish], m. Francisco MARTEN, Mar. 20, 1804 (SLC, M5, 158)
Juan Bautista, reportedly native of Germany, cir. 40 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1804 (SLC, F6, 17)

SOGINIAC DUFFOSSAT
Edmundo (Joseph, native and resident of this city, and Luisa DURALDE, native of the post of Attakapas, resident of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1805, bn. Feb. 24, 1805, pgp. Guido DUFFOSSAT, dec., and Claudina DREUX, dec., mgp. Martin DURALDE and Maria Josepha PERAULT, s. Juan SOGINIAC DUFFOSSAT, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, absent, p. Guido SOGINIAC DUFFOSSAT, and Maria Josepha PERAULT, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 89)

SOILEAU
Naneta, 50 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1804 (SLC, F5, 132)

SOLER
Jose (Maria), b. Dec. 22, 1805, bn. Nov. 16, 1805, s. Jose [o] and Matilde [o] (SLC, B18, 173)

SOLI (cf. JOLI)

302
SOLIS
Jose Maria (Jose, native of the city of Cuba [sic], on the island of Cuba, and Antonia PEREZ, of San Felipe on the island of Cuba), b. Dec. 25, 1804, bn. Dec. 13, 1804, ppg. Manuel SOLIS, native of Boston in North America, and Barbara ROSAS, of the city of Cuba, mgp. Jose PEREZ, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, and Teresa SANCHEZ, of the city of Havana, s. Jose SOLIS and his wife, Maria BENOIT, infant’s brother and sister [in-law] (SBSB, B2, 54)

SONGY [@SONGI]

SOUBADEAU [@SOUBADON, SAUBADON]
Rosa (Zenon and Carlota BOUGER), b. [o] simply, by Mr. COMBELL, bcs. Sep. 10, 1806, bn. Jun. 8, 1803, s. Pedro BOUGER and Carlota JEORGE (SLC, B19, 100)

SOUBIE
Pedro Eduardo (Juan Bautista and Melania FOUCHER, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1805, bn. Apr. 1, 1800, ppg. Juan SOUBIE and Maria Henriqueita REGNIER, mgp. [o], s. Pierre CARRABY [@CARABY] and Maria Amada Hanrriette TREMOULET (SLC, B18, 50)
SOULIE
Celeste Ana (Maria Francisca), b. Aug. 23, 1805, bn. Jan. 10, 1805, s. Juan BLANQUE and Maria Celeste DE MARIGNI (SLC, B18, 131)

SOUSENAU
Evelina (Pedro and Maria DELERY, residents of this parish), 2 1/2 mo., i. Oct. 18, 1806 (SLC, F6, 108)

SOYES
Jose Gonzales (Sophia), b. May 27, 1804, bn. Aug. 26, 1803, s. Manuel CORDONA and Constancia [o] (SLC, B16, 225)

SPELL
Ana (Thomas and Ysavel GODON, natives and residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. May 7, 1805, bn. Mar. 5, 1804, s. Francisco ROYLY and Helena MACDER (SLC, B17, 96)

Nancy Josephina (Thomas and Ysavel GODON, natives and residents of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain), b. May 7, 1805, bn. Dec. 15, 1800, s. Juan SAINET and Josephina UTRAN (SLC, B17, 96)

STAGG
John Philipe Gabriel (Henry and Josephine ANSELIER, residents of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1806, bn. [o], in this city, s. Philipe ZERBAN and Amelie ANSELIER, residents of this city (SMNO, B1, 9)

Josefina Ana Elena (Enrrique, native of New York in the U.S.A., resident of this city, and Josefa FuseLLIER, native and resident of this city), b. May 26, 1804, bn. Feb. 22, 1804, pgp. Juan STAGG and Anaka STOUTEMBURG, mgp. Gabriel FuseLLIER and Elena SOILEAU, s. Rev. Patricio WALSH and Elena SOILEAU, infant’s maternal grandmother (SLC, B17, 54)

STAIDRE (cf. STIHER)
STERRETT
Evelena (James, former captain in the service of the United States, and Charlotte O'BRIEN, residents of this city), b. Jan. 25, 1806, bn. Nov. 1, 1805, s. Constant FREEMAN, lieutenant colonel in the artillery regiment, and Marie DURIEUX, sp. Etienne DE QUINONES, notary public in this city (SMNO, B1, 5)

STIHER [SCHTAILLE, SEXHTAILLDRE]
Louis (Jaques and Marguerite AIDELLE), 7 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1805, d. Sep. 8, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 83)
Melassie (Jaques, dec., and Marguerite HAYDEL), native of this parish, m. Antoine TASSIN, Feb. 25, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 124)
Seraphina (Santiago and Margarita HAYDEL), m. Noel WELLS, Feb. 6, 1804 (SJBED, M1, 115)

STOUDER
Estefan (Jose and Magdalena Margarita VELET), native of Leon [probably Lyon] in the French Republic, resident of this city, bachelor, 45 yr., i. Jul. 17, 1804 (SLC, F6, 16 and F7, 11) [double entry]

STUWARD [STUDRE]
Juan Guillermo (Juan and Mariana STUWARD, natives of Pennsylvania in North America, residents of this city), b. May 27, 1804, bn. Aug. 12, 1802, s. Esteban VELEZ, sergeant of Louisiana [sic], and his wife, Maria Josefa FAXARDO (SLC, B17, 55)

SUARES
Antoine Calixte (Andree [fem.] {SUARES}), b. {Dec. 13, 1806}, 4 mo., s. {Antoine FERNAND} and {{Clotilde Bse. CARLOS}?} (SLC, B20, 40)

SUAREZ
Carlos (Manuel and Maria RODRIGUEZ), native of Leon in Spain, sp. Josepha ORTEGA, m. in this city, cir. 53 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1805, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 69)
Hieronimo Antonio (Josefe and Blasa MARTEL), b. Nov. 25, 1805, bn. Nov. 20, 1805, s. Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Francisca RODRIGUEZ, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 65)

Joseph (Pedro and Catalina FALCON), native of Tirajana in the Canary Islands, resident of this city, widower of Isavel HIDALGO Y NAVARRO, 70 yr., 3 mo., 18 da., i. Sep. 18, 1804, d. in the house of Francisco LA RUA, his son-in-law (SLC, F6, 31)

Joseph, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, resident of this town, sp. Catalina CAVALLEIRO, 56 yr., i. Dec. 23, 1806 (SLC, F6, 111)

Manuel (Joseph and Catalina CAVALLEIRO), native of this city, 16 mo., i. Nov. 20, 1804 (SLC, F6, 50)

Maria de Nuestra Senora de los Dolores (Luis, parishioner, and Maria ROXA), b. Aug. 18, 1805, bn. Aug. 9, 1805, s. Juan Jose TORRES and Maria del Pino SARDINA, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 60)

Nicasia Celeste (Joseph, native of the city of Telde in the Canary Islands, and Catalina CAVALLEIRO, native of Aguimes in the Canaries, residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1805, bn. Dec. 14, 1805, ppp. Bartolome SUAREZ and Maria SANCHEZ, mgp. Bartolome CAVALLEIRO and Maria ARTILES, s. Joseph [GUINAU] and Celeste GUINAU (SLC, B17, 119) [marginal note: died]

SUGNAN

Andres, native of Fribourg in one of the Catholic cantons of Switzerland, resident of this city, bachelor, cir. 69 yr., i. May 29, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 67)

SULARD

Luis (Luis and Juana GAUTIER), native of Freneau [Fresneau, dept. of Charente-Maritime] in Saintonge, French Empire, resident of this city, m. Felicite Tupart LAFRANCE, Jul. 27, 1806, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Pedro ROYER, Juan BARTHELEMY and bride’s parents (SLC, M6, 2)
SURTILL
Thomas (James, dec., and Marie CROTTY), native of County Tipperary in Ireland, m. Anne MOOR, Apr. 5, 1805, w. Rev. Charle LUSSON, Jacques CARRICK, fils (SMNO, M1, 4)

TALAVERA Y MUNOS
Antonio Luciano Toribio de Santa Catarina (Antonio, native of Cordova in upper Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, chief cantor of this church, and Margarita BRISSET, native and resident of this city), b. Jan. 18, 1805, bn. Jan. 7, 1805, pgp. Francisco TALABERA Y MUNOS [sic] and Josefa MUNOS, mgp. Juan BRISSET and Catarina COLL[O?]N, s. [o] VALDES Y COLLAZO and Catarina MELEDUZ (SLC, B17, 81)

TALON
Maria Rosa, resident of this city, sp. Claudio Francisco CALANDRO, cir. 70 yr., i. Jun. 10, 1806 (SLC, F6, 98)

TANGUI
Antoine Louis (Antoine and Margueritte GASPARD), b. Jul. 2, 1805, bn. May 26, 1805, s. Louis JOLIS and Eulalie CHENELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)

TAQUINO
Jose (Geronimo and Clara HERMOSA), native of Genoa, resident of this city, widower of Luisa PEREYRA, m. Rosalia BELTRAND, May 24, 1804, w. Ramon BIGURI, Jose JAZMIN, Nicolas RICARDY, Antonio BARCOS, Catalina GONZALES, bride’s mother (SLC, M5, 162)
TARDIEU
Esteban, native of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, 60 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 82)

TASSIN
Antoine (Pierre and Jeanne DAUBARD), native of New Orleans, m. Melassie SEXHTAILLdre, Feb. 25, 1805, w. Baptiste [@Jean Baptiste] TASSIN, Louis TASSIN, Antoine TREGRE, Martin DUBOURG [@DOUBOURG] and spouses’ parents (SJBED, M1, 124)
Felix Octave (Jean Baptiste and Claris ROUSSELLE), b. Mar. 30, 1806, bn. Jan. 14, [1806], s. Mathias ROUSSELLE and Marie Rose ROUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 106)
Melanie Antoinette (Antoine and Marie SCHTAILLE), b. Feb. 16, 1806, bn. Dec. 7, [1805], s. Noel VELLS [@WELS] and Margueritte HAYDELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 105)

TEMBALIER
Guillermo (Francisco LAFONTAINE [sic] and Luisa BERNARD), 23 da., i. Mar. 19, 1806 (SLC, F6, 92)

TESSIER (cf. CARSONAQUE)

THABONY
Maria (Joseph, native of the island of Malta, and Rosalia MICHEL, native of St. Marc on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Jan. 22, 1806, bn. Aug. 18, 1805, s. Francisco LOGIE and Artemisa BRULE (SLC, B19, 7)

THEODON
Maria Catarina, native of Cap Francois on the island of Santo Domingo, Widow THERIERE, 99 yr., i. Jul. 16, 1805 (SLC, F6, 70)

THERIERE (cf. THEODON)

308
THEVENOT
Simon (Simon and Genoveva CHAMPION), native of the parish of Notre Dame de Verbiel in the province of Basigny [sic] in France, resident of this city, sp. Clara MARCHAND, cir. 50 yr., i. May 25, 1805 (SLC, F6, 66)

THIBAUT
Jean Pierre Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie Antoinette CHAREST), b. Aug. 15, 1805, bn. Jun. 16, 1805, in this city, s. Pierre Francois DU BOURG, infant’s maternal uncle, and Perrine Elizabeth DE GOURNAY CHAREST, infant’s maternal grandmother (SMNO, B1, 3)
Juan Bautista (Juan and Isavel LABAT), native of San Pedro on the island of Martinique, resident of this city, m. Maria Antonia CHAREST DE LAUZON, Apr. 23, 1804, w. Gaspar DEBUIS, Jose MONTEGRUT, Carlos DE PE[*]AC, Renato DE LARUE, Pedro COLSO[N?], Pedro Francisco DU BOURG [@DU BOURG DE ST. COLOMBE] (SLC, M5, 161)

THOMAS
Andres Elias (Elias and Juana TONDUT), native of Royan, dept. of Charente-Inférieure [Charente-Maritime] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria COFFIGNI, Mar. 5, 1804, w. Juan Bautista FRETET, Guillermo LIONET, Jose TRICU (SLC, M5, 157)
John (John and Helene JARRET), native of Baltimore [MD], resident of this city, m. Marie Therese BERTOULIN, Sep. 16, 1806, w. Francois DE PRUSSIS, Etienne ZACHARIE, Blaise CENAS, Eugene DORCIERE (SMNO, M1, 20)
Maria Francisca (Pedro Santiago and Francisca JAMIN), native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Antonio CHEFER, Sep. 16, 1806 (SLC, M6, 8)
Richard (Jean Richard and Marie WEIMOUTH), native of England, resident of this city, m. Barbe Marguerite CASTELL, Feb. 15, 1806, w. Blas PEUCHE, Francisco RAMIREZ, Francisco AGUILAR, all residents of this city (SMNO, M1, 16)
TIO
Juan (Marcos and Victoria WILTZ), b. Jan. 28, 1806, 2 1/2 mo.,
   s. Juan LIBELAS and Angela [o] (SLC, B19, 8)
Lorenzo (Marcos and Victoria WILTZ), b. Apr. 6, 1804, bn. Feb. 
   6, 1804, s. Francisco THIO and Magdalena WIS (SLC, B16, 
   191)

TIRAO
Andrea (Juan, native of Havana, Cuba, resident of this city, and 
   Carlota PANQUINET, native and resident of this city), b. Feb. 
   24, 1805, bn. Feb. 4, 1805, ppg. Juan TIRAO and Juanita 
   Josepha LA ROSA, mpg. Pedro Denis PANQUINET and Luisa 
   CASTELL, s. Santiago MARTINEZ and his sister, Francisca 
   MARTINEZ (SLC, B17, 84)

TOLEDANO
Azelaña (Manuel, native of the city of Cordova, in upper 
   Andalucia, Spain, resident of this city, and Margarita BENOIS, 
   native and resident of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1805, bn. Jan. 20, 
   1805, ppg. Christoval TOLEDANO and Antonia 
   VALENZUELA, mpg. Nicolas BENOIS [sic] and Helena 
   MONTANARY, s. Raymundo GILHEMPAU and Josephina 
   TOLEDANO, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 106)
Manuel (Christoval and Antonia VALENZUELA), native of the 
   city of Cordova, upper part of the province of Andalucia in 
   Spain, resident of this city, sp. Margarita BENOIS, m. in this 
   city, cir. 42 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1805, d. Aug. 14, 1805 (SLC, F6, 
   73)

TONELIER (@TONNEILIER)
Maria Adelaida (Nicolas and Adelaida MANUEL, natives and 
   Santiago TONELIER and Maria LEGE, mpg. Pedro MANUEL 
   and Genoveva ALBERT, s. Pedro SIMON and Maria SABANT 
   (SLC, B17, 115) [marginal note: died in 1842, widow of Etienne 
   JAQUET LE JELLA]
Paula Francisca (Nicolas and Adelaida MANUEL, natives and 
Santiago Christoval TONNELIER and Maria THOMAS, mgp. Pedro MANUEL and Genoveba ALBERT, s. Pablo LANNUZE, justice of the peace in this American regime, and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B17, 41)

TORIBIRS [@TORIBRY]
Jose, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], fisherman, cir. 28 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1804, d. suddenly, in the house of an Islander named Francisca DOMINGUES RIVERO (SLC, F6, 17)

TOUCHET [@TOOCHET]
Miguel Bertrand (Pedro and Margarita ROUSSEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1805, bn. Sep. 29, 1804, s. Beltrand BARADE and Maria FONTENELL (SLC, B17, 89)

TOUPARD
Catarina (Antonio and Magdalena Maria LAFETA), native of Kaskaskia in Illinois, resident of the post of Attakapas, sp. in first marriage Pedro BOREL, sp. in second marriage Luis LOISELLE, cir. 63 yr., i. May 13, 1806 (SLC, F6, 97)

TOURON
Eugenia Maria (Francisco, native of Hievre [sic] in Provence, and Genoveva J[*]NGRAND), b. Nov. 10, 1806, bn. Nov. 29, 1805, s. Bernardo REGA and Ysabel PIERRE (SLC, B19, 119)

TOURTAREL
Guillermo (Juan and Maria BARDON), native of Cognac in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Elena MEILLEUR, Jan. 21, 1806, w. Simon GAUDICHARD, Juan Bautista Francisqui Urbano [MEILLEUR] and Miguel MEILLEUR, bride’s uncles, and bride’s parents (SLC, M5, 182)

TOUTANT
Carlos (Amelitte), b. Aug. 8, 1804, bn. Jan. 8, 1803, s. Luis Fernando [o] [or FERNANDO?] and Hanrieta PRIE (SLC, B16, 263)

TREGRE [@TREIGLE, TREGLE, TREGUE] (cf. PERRILLOU)
Andre (Andre and Marie KERNE), minor, native of this parish, m. Magdeleine HELETTE, Jul. 2, 1805, w. Pierre BOSSIE [@BOSSIER], Jean TREGRE, Gilles CANTIN, Antoine VINER [@WICKNER] (SJBED, M1, 131)
Cezaire (Antoine and Marre Barbe HAYDELLE), minor, native of this parish, m. Pierre LABATUT [@LABATUE], Apr. 15, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 137)
Eleine (Andre and Magdeleine HELTE), b. Feb. 14, 1806, bn. Jan. 8, [1806], s. Andre Tregre, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Catherine CHEVRE, infant’s grandmother, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)
Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine PERILLOU), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Apr. 4, 1805, s. Leonard PERILLOU and Marie Josephine PICOU, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)
Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie Joseph PICOU), native of this parish, m. Marie Magdelene PERILLOU, Jun. 5, 1804, w. Gilles CANTIN, Andre TREGRE, fils [@TREIGLE], Antoin MILLER [@MILER] (SJBED, M1, 122)
Louis (Jean and Marie Josephine PICOU), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Feb. 4, [1805], s. Louis PERILLOU and Margueritte CHOFF (SJBED, B3, 99)
Maria Virginia (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL, natives of St. John Baptist Parish, second German Coast, residents of this city), b. Feb. 5, 1806, bn. Jan. 20, 1806, ppg. Antonio TREGLE and Catarina MAYE, mgp. Mathias AYDEL and Magdalena UBRE, s. Pedro LABATUT and Cesarea TREGLE, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 124)
Marie (Andre and Marie KERNE), minor, native of this parish, m. Chrisostome BORNE, Nov. 7, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 134)
Marie Magdeleine (Andre and Marie KERNE), b. Jul. 14, 1805, bn. Jun. 8, [1805], s. Andre KERNE and Magdeleine HELTE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 101)
Urbain (Jean Baptiste and Josephine PICOU), native of this parish, m. Victoire VICNER, Nov. 4, 1805, w. Antoine VICNR [@VICNER], Louis PERILLOU, Andre TREGRE, Charles ROUBEAU, Pierre ROUBEAU (SJBED, M1, 134)
Ursin (Jean and Josephine PICOU), 5 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1805, d. Sep. 1, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 83)
Veronique (Simon and Catherine MICHEL), sp. Leonard PERILLO, 47 yr., i. May 18, 1805, d. May 17, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 82)

TREME
Theodore Benoit (Claude, native of Savigny la revermont de Besancon [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saône-et-Loire], and Julie MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee [LA], residents of this parish), b. Dec. 18, 1805, bn. Nov. 30, 1805, s. Benoit TREME, infant’s brother, and Marie Francoise Define TREME, infant’s sister (SMNO, B1, 4)
Theodoro Benito (Claudio and Julia MOREAU), bn. Nov. 30, 1805, i. Dec. 19, 1805 (SLC, F6, 87)

TREMOULET [@TREMOLET]
Elizabeth (Bernardo, native of Mirande in France, and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, native of this city), b. Mar. 6, 1805, bn. Oct. 18, 1804, in this city, ppg. Antonio TREMOLET and Catharina CATTINA, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Maria Henrietta REYNEL, s. Francisco Maria Juan CAJUS and Henrietta TREMOLET (SLC, B17, 86)
Hanrieta Amada (Bernardo and Victoria SOUBISE), native of this city, m. Cipriano GROS, Jan. 9, 1805 (SLC, M5, 172)

TREPAGNIER [@TREPANIER]
Basilio (Francisco and Margarita FOUCHE, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 28, 1805, bn. Jul. 6, 1804, ppg. Francisco TREPANIER and Elisabeth DUBORD, mgp. Antonio FOUCHE and Felicitas BADON, s. Thomas FORD and Anna DUBORD (SLC, B17, 82)
Elizabeth Heloise (Laurent and Heloise REINE, residents of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1806, bn. Jun. 24, 1805, in this city, s. Pierre
REINE and Elizabeth RENAUT TREPAGNIER, all of this city (SMNO, B1, 6)

TRICHET
Baltazar (Andre and Marie LA SEIGNE), native of this parish, m. Susanne HELFER, Jan. 7, 1806, w. Sebastien HYMELLE, Francois HYMELLE, Jaques CLEMENT, Daniel MADERE (SJBED, M1, 135)
Magdeleinne (Charles and Maximilienne VIDEMAN), sp. [o] VICNER, 55 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1805, d. Nov. 22, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 85)

TRONUT
Antonio (Joseph and Magdalena [AMI?]), native of Marseilles in France, sp. Magdalena FOPIN, sailor, 42 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 101)

TROUARD
Luisa (Achille, native of Paris, France, and Maria Luisa CHAUVIN DELLERIE, native of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1805, bn. Aug. 22, 1804, ppg. Francisco TROUARD and Genevieva RONDELLE, mgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELLERIE and Maria DE LA CHAISE, s. Luis Francisco Yago TROUARD, infant’s brother, and Genevieva TROUARD, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 87)

TROSCLER
Margarita (Christoval and Margarita Pedro Antonio BRU), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, sp. Pedro LABATUT, cir. 26 yr., i. Jul. 31, 1804, d. Jul. 30, 1804 (SLC, F6, 18 and F7, 12) [double entry]

TROXELER [@TROXCLAIR, TRUCKSLER]
Celeste (Godfrois and Emerente WEBERE), b. Aug. 29, 1806, bn. Jul. 7, [1806], s. Silvestre VEBRE and Emelie TROXELER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)
Maximiliano (Juan Santiago and Ysabella LAROUX), m. Arcize PERRET, Mar. 19, 1804, w. Jorge HAYDEL, Enrique CONRY (SJBED, M1, 117)

Maximiliano (Christoval and Rosa HAYDEL), b. Mar. 19, 1804, bn. Feb. 6, 1804, ppg. Santiago and Ysabella [TRUCKSLER], mpg. Nicolas [HAYDEL] and Perina LEROUX, s. Maximiliano TRUCKSLER and Arcize PERRET (SJBED, B3, 89)

Raphael Godfrois (Jaques and Isabelle LEROUX), minor, native of this parish, m. Emerente VEBRE, Jul. 15, 1805, w. Henry CORNAY [@COMAY], Jaques HAYDELLE, Christophe TROXELER, Sivestre VEBRE (SJBED, M1, 132)

Rosalie (Christophe and Rosalie HAYDELLE), b. Jan. 8, 1806, bn. Jan. 2, 1806, s. George BOSSIER and Seraphine ROUSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 104)

TRUDEAU (cf. LAVEAU TRUDEAU)
Gabriel (Margarita), creole, cir. 60 yr., i. Mar. 1, 1805 (SLC, F5, 177)


Maria Antonia (Eloisa, native of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1806, bn. Jan. 7, 1804, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church (SLC, B19, 103)

Walfroy ([o] and Maria Theresa LE DO[U[E?]), native of this city, m. Eufrosina [o], native of this parish ([o] and Yris [o]), Jan. 8, 1805, w. Pedro BAY, Luis SIMON, Carlos LAVEAU, Pablo HUBEA[R?] (SLC, M3, 27)

TRUFFLAU
Maria Margarita (Joseph and Maria Theresa BLES), native and resident of this parish, m. Antonio BARBERA, Jul. 28, 1806 (SLC, M6, 3)
TUPART (cf. LAFRANCE)

TUPINAN
Maria del Carmen (Diego Ventura, native of the town of Aguimes on Grand Canary, and Maria Concepcion DE LA VARROSO, native of the island of Gomera, members of this parish of the Turn), b. Jul. 23, 1804, bn. Jul. 16, 1804, ppg. Diego Ventura TUPINAN and Maria DE ARTILES, natives of the town of Aguimes, mgp. Hilarion BARROSO and Maria Josefa ASOLA, natives of the island of Gomera, s. Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria TUPINAN (SBSB, B2, 46)

UGARTE (cf. YBARRA Y UGARTE)

URQUHART
Thomas (Georges and Angelique MONSANTO), native of Pointe Coupee [LA], m. Charlotte Laveau TRUDEAU, Dec. 19, 1805, w. Pierre ROQUE, James CARRICK (SMNO, M1, 14)

URSEAU DE LIVOIS
Luisa Margarita (Santiago URSEAU DE LIBOIS and Hanrieta DE SAINT AGNET), native of Mobile, sp. Santiago LORREINS, cir. 30 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1804 (SLC, F6, 43)

UTRAN
Luisa Marzelina (Juan, native of Rome, and Maria CARR, native of New York in the U.S.A., residents of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1805, bn. Mar. 26, 1805, s. Juan Bautista FRANCISQUI and Josephina UTRAN, infant’s sister (SLC, B17, 101)

VAILLVE
Maria Rosa (Esteban and Margarita BORDAX), native of Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this parish, m. Santiago SIMEON, Sep. 4, 1806 (SLC, M6, 6)

VALIER
Maria Agustina (Joseph, dec. [former] captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria Felicite DE MORANT), native of this
city, sp. Luis JARDELA, 21 yr., i. May 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 65)

VALLET

VALLIER
Tonton, native of this city, cir. 38 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1805 (SLC, F5, 192)

VALLIERE
Catarina Mercedita (Juan Bautista and Hanrieta DUBREUILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1806, bn. Mar. 17, 1806, s. Silvestre VALLIERE and Catarina CHEVAL (SLC, B19, 56)

VALOIS
Agustin Carlos (Rault, lawyer, and [o] RASTARD, natives of La Rochelle), native of La Rochelle in the French Empire, resident of this city, m. Francisca BADON, Jul. 28, 1806, w. Jayme JORDA, Ignacio DE FLORES (SLC, M6, 3)

VANEL
Joseph Francois (Pierre and Blanche CLEMENT), native of Embrun in Dauphine [dept. of Hautes-Alpes], resident of this city, m. Adelaide ADAMES, Apr. 14, 1805, w. Claude D[ANVIA?], Urbain MEILLEUR, Jean GLEISES (SMNO, M1, 5)
VASSAULT [@VASSAU]
Elizabeth (Thomas and Anna YOOD, residents of this city), b. Feb. 2, 1806, bn. Jan. 21, 1806, in this city, s. Gilbert MORRES and Elizabeth MORRES, all of this city (SMNO, B1, 5)

VEBER [@VEBERT, VEBRE] (cf. WEBER)

VEILLON
Marguerite (Marie), b. Aug. 4, 1806, 16 da., s. Antoine SELON and [*] MAXAN (SLC, B19, 90)
Mariana, creole, cir. 78 yr., i. Dec. 10, 1806 (SLC, F8, 34)

VERDEREAU
Henrique (Henrique and Margarita GIRAUD), native of La Rochelle in France, resident of Santo Domingo, m. Juana Margarita CHESSE, Jul. 30, 1805, w. Arnaud MAGNON, Santiago REICE FELZGERULE, Antonio Agustin RABOTEAU, Francisco PICHON and bride's parents (SLC, M5, 177)

VERET
Edmundo (Eduardo and Maria DREUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 3, 1806, bn. Oct. 20, 1805, ppg. Santiago VERET and Ysavel DUVERGES, mgp. Guido DREUX and Pelagia BEARREGARD [@BEAURREGARD], s. Santiago VERET, absent, p. Nicolas VERET, his brother, and Elena VELLET (SLC, B17, 126)
Eduardo (Santiago and Maria Isavel DUVERGES), native of this city, m. Maria DREUX, May 2, 1804, w. Bartolome DUVERGES, Antonio MUNOZ, Antonio BARCOS, Guido DREUX, bride's father, Juan Bautista TOUTANT BEAUREGARD, bride's uncle (SLC, M5, 161)
Luisa (Santiago and Maria Isavel DUVERGES), native and resident of this parish, m. Marcial LEBEUF, Jul. 1, 1804 (SLC, M5, 164)
VERLOIN DEGRUIS [@BERLOIN, DUFOCHARD VERLOIN DEGRUIS] (cf. GLAPION)
Antonio (Jose VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Mariana COUTURIERE),
native and resident of this city, m. Josefina Maria GUERIN,
Jan. 26, 1804, w. Claudio Francisco BUHOURD D'Argy,
Jose BON-VILLE, Pedro VERLOIN DEGRUIS, Luis Julian
GERIN [sic], bride’s father, Jose VERLOIN DEGRUIS,
groom’s father (SLC, M5, 156)
Aselia (Jose and Maria Isavel Eloisa SAULET), 1 1/2 yr., i. Aug.
15, 1804 (SLC, F6, 21 and F7, 15) [double entry]
Juana Julme (Pedro and Juana GLAPION, natives and residents of
VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Mariana COUTURIER, mgp.
Christoval GLAPION and Juana Antonia RIVARDE, s. Joseph
VERLOIN DEGRUIS and Juana Sofia LALANDE FERRIER,
infant’s grandparents [sic -LALANDE FERRIER is the maternal
grandmother, but RIVARDE, who is listed as the maternal
grandmother, is the great-grandmother] (SLC, B17, 79)
Maria Lora (Joseph and Maria Eloisa SAULET, natives and
residents of this city), b. Aug. 5, 1806, bn. Aug. 12, 1804, pgg.
Joseph BERLOIN and Mariana CUTURIERE, mgp. Thomas
SAULET and Maria Theresa PERY, s. Thomas SAULET,
child’s maternal grandfather, and Mariana CUTURIER [sic],
child’s paternal grandmother (SLC, B20, 23)

VESINIER
Nicolas (Nicolas, dec., and Henriette M[UN?]CHOULD), native
of the province of Champagne in France, resident of this city,
m. Claire PONS, Apr. 21, 1806, w. Agnes PIEMON, Widow
PONS, bride’s mother, Mr. [o] PONS, bride’s brother, Pierre
LUSSON, Nicolas ROGER, Pierre ZANICO, Ferdinand
PERSIL, Jean LAVILLEBOEUF (SMNO, M1, 17)

VEYON
Adelaida Eulalie (Sylvano and Marguerita Eulalia DE SAN
GERMAIN), b. Apr. 20, 1806, bn. Mar. 5, 1806, s. Ysidro
RODRIGUEZ and Antonia [VA?]Lida, all of this parish
(SBSB, B2, 74)
VICENTE
Pedro Juan (Carlos Jose, native of Moncey, a town of the province of Franche-Comté, and Maria Celestina TOURANGUA, of this parish), b. Feb. 7, 1806, bn. Aug. 22, 1805, ppg. Claudio Antonio VICENTE and Claudia GOULU DE FUREY, of the town of Moncey, mgp. Francisco [F/T]OURANGUA, of this parish, and Catalina CLOSE, of St. Charles Parish, [first] German Coast, s. Pedro BESANCON and Teresa VER (SLC, B17, 125)

VICNER [@VECKNER, VICHNER, VICKNER, VICNHAIR, WICKNER] (cf. TRICHE)
Antoine (Antoine and Dorotee CUVLIER), b. May 19, 1805, bn. Sep. 23, 1804, s. Pierre CUVLIER and Anastazie WICKNER, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)
Celeste (Jean Batiste and Marie Therezé GIRA[U/R]D), b. Sep. 5, 1806, bn. Aug. 28, [1806], s. Johann Joachim LAGEMANN [@LAGEMAN] and Sophie JACOB, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)
Celeste (Santiago and Margareta CLEMENT), b. Mar. 24, 1804, bn. Jan. 12, 1804, ppg. Adam VICKNER and Anna TRAIGLE, mgp. Francisco CLEMENT and Anna BARBUE, s. Santiago CLEMENT and Celeste VICKNER (SJBED, B3, 90)
Emelie (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte LECHET), b. Jun. 9, 1805, bn. May 20, 1805, s. Baltazar VICHE [@VICKNER] and Margueritte LECHET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 100)
Firmin (Jean Adam and Eleonore LAVIGNE), b. Nov. 24, 1805, bn. Sep. 24, [1805], s. Nicolas VICNER and Eleonore CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)
Gilberto (Anthonio and Maria DEROZE), b. Jan. 3, 1804, bn. Nov. 8, 1803, ppg. Anthonio and Perina [VICKNER], mgp. Basilio and Maria DEROZE, s. Juan Bautista DEROCHE and Maria Euc[a?]aste VILLING (SJBED, B3, 87)
Jean Babiiste (Jean Babiiste and Marie Therese GIRARD), b. Nov. 22, 1804, bn. Jul. 10, 1804, s. Jacque CLEMENT and Magdelaine KIERNE (SJBED, B3, 96)

Juan Luis (Juan Bautista and Teresa GIRAR), 3 yr., i. [Mar.] 25, 1804 (SJBED, Fl, 80)

Margueritte (Jaques and Margueritte CLEMAN), 6 yr., i. May 12, 1806, d. May 11, 1806 (SJBED, Fl, 86)

Maria Merazy (Juan Bautista and Rosa PICOUP), b. Mar. 25, 1804, bn. Nov. 4, 1803, ppg. David VICKNER and Margarita FOLSH, mgp. Urbino PICOUP and Maria ANDREY, s. Urbino TRAYGLE and Margarita CHEAUF (SJBED, B3, 91)

Maria Oizide (Anthonio and Patronica CUYER), married, 22 yr., i. May 3, 1804 (SJBED, Fl, 80)

Marie Celeste (Nicolas and Marie Celeste CUVILLIER), b. Jun. 5, 1806, bn. May 15, [1806], s. Pierre CUVILIER and Marie VICNER (SJBED, B3, 107)


Pierre (Pierre and Marie DESROCHES), b. Nov. 30, 1805, bn. Oct. 13, 1805, s. Pierre DRAGO [@DRAGUE] and Angelique DESROCHES, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 103)

Victoire (Antoine and Perinne CUVILIER), minor, native of this parish, m. Urbain TREGRE, Nov. 4, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 134)

VIDAL

Eugenia (Anthonio and Eva JACOB), b. Dec. 25, 1804, bn. Oct. 25, 1804, s. Alexandro CHENET and Eugenia CHENET (SJBED, B3, 96)

VIENVILLE (cf. BIENVILLE)

VIERA

Theresa de Jesus Florentia (Francisco and Manuela QUINTANA), b. Oct. 19, 1806, bn. Oct. 16, 1806, s. Antonio MACHADO and Anna RODRIGUES, all of this parish (SBSB, B2, 80)
VIGNAUD
Francisco Justino (Juan and Mariana Deseada FOUCQUE [@FOUCQUE]), 9 mo., i. Jul. 23, 1804 (SLC, F6, 16 and F7, 12) [double entry]
L{ucia} C{a}rolina ([*] VIG)NAUD and {Deseada} FOUQU(E), b. Apr. 28, 1806, bn. {Apr. 6, 1806}, ppg. [*] [VIGNAUD] and [*] FO(RTIER), mgp. [*] [FOUQUE] and [*] MAISSON, s. {Joseph FOUGUE} and {Ana Cecilia MAISSON} (SLC, B20, 1)

VILIER
Ysabel, native of the Illinois territory, cir. 80 yr., i. May 26, 1806 (SLC, F8, 15)

VILIMI
Maria, native of this city, sp. Nicolas PANQUINET, cir. 50 yr., i. Jul. 22, 1805 (SLC, F6, 70)

VILLANUEVA
Joseph (Thomas and Maria Rita BARRANCO), native of Havana, bachelor, sailor, cir. 37 yr., i. Mar. 10, 1806, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F6, 91)

VILLARS
Agustina (Sair [o], dec.), creole, sp. Joseph VILLARS, cir. 24 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1805 (SLC, F5, 196)
Joseph (Levelle [o] and Theresa CARRIERE), native of this city, sp. Agustina CHEVAL, i. May 11, 1806 (SLC, F8, 14)
Juan Luis Joseph Gaston (Joseph and Maria Antonia TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 15, 1805, bn. Mar. 4, 1805, ppg. Joseph VILLARS and Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Juan Luis Maria TRUDEAU and Juana Felicite VILLARS, s. Juan Luis Maria TRUDEAU, infant’s maternal grandfather, and Maria BERLOIN DEGRUYS (SLC, B17, 100)
Juan Pedro (Joseph and Eulalia LIVAUDAIS), native of this city, bachelor, cir. 26 yr., i. Oct. 11, 1805 (SLC, F6, 80)
VILLASECA
Catalina (Valdirio Thomas Phelipe, native of Figueras in Catalonia, Spain, resident of this city, and Maria LAURANT, native and resident of this city), b. Mar. 18, 1806, bn. Jan. 13, 1806, ppg. Jayme Phelipe VILLASECA and Catalina THOMASA, mgp. Simon LAURANT and Margarita DARBIN, s. Juan SILVESTRE and Leonor Sinforosa Phelipe VILLASECA, infant's sister (SLC, B17, 130)

VILLE
Bernardo (Carlos and Antonia CLARISEN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 26, 1804, bn. Aug. 20, 1804, ppg. Carlos VILLE and Magdalena CHENET, mgp. Antonio CLARISEN and Maria Juana PHILIBOT, s. Francisco CHAQUET and Maria DE LA ESPERANZA (SLC, B17, 66)

VILLERE

VILLEFRANCHE (cf. BOUDUSQUIE)

VILLE[RUCE?] (cf. DAQUIN)

VILLIC
Maurand, widower, 74 yr., i. Mar. 9, 1804, in the absence of Fr. LENNAN (SJBED, Fl, 79)

VILLIER
Delfina ([*] VILLIER and [Ysavel] FRANCHE)BOIS [FRANCO-BOIS], b. {Oct. 25, 1806}, bn. {Jan. 6, 1804}, s. {Fernando Victor PETIERS} and {Antonia Julia Ursula LEPISEUR} (SLC, B20, 34)
VINCENT (cf. LUC)
Pedro (Andres and Luisa YSNARD), native of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, m. Rosa CORMIE, Feb. 11, 1806, w. Jorge SALL, Francisco MORUS, Zelestino VIZOT (SLC, M5, 182)

VINET
Celeste (Francisco and Maria LAFRANCE), native and resident of this parish, m. Miguel MAGNOL, Aug. 29, 1805 (SLC, M5, 178)
Santiago (Santiago and Maria LAFRANCE), native and resident of this city, m. Genoveba CAVELLIER, Sep. 4, 1806, w. Ignacio DE FLORES, Nicolas DENES, Augusto BURA (SLC, M6, 6)

VISTER (cf. BISTER)

VITAL
Eugenie Malvina (Antoine and Eve Christianne SCHELETTRE), 16 mo., i. Jan. 11, 1806, d. Jan. 10, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 85)

VITUER [@VITRIER]
Emilie (Jean LA MAGUE and Marie [*] VITUER [@V(ITR)IER]), b. May 12, 1806, bn. [*], s. Francois {RICHOU} and Eu{genia} VERGUE (SLC, B20, 9)

VIVANT
Alsenor (Rosetta), b. Apr. 1, 1805, bn. May 23, 1804, s. Antonio DOCTRIVE and Lucia VIVANT (SLC, B18, 49)
Lucila (Luison), native and resident of this city, m. Juan LIOTEAU, Aug. 13, 1806 (SLC, M3, 31)

VIVE D’AMUR
[o - masc.], native of France, cir. 67 yr., i. Apr. 30, 1805, d. in the residence of Mr. [o] LEBRETTON D’ORGEOIS (SLC, F6, 64)

324
VIZOT [@MARQUI]
Antonio (Clara), b. May 9, 1806, bn. Nov. 22, 1804, s. Rev. Fr.
Antonio DE SEDELLA, pastor of this church, and Virginea
CHO[?IL?] (SLC, B19, 63) [marginal note: Antonio MARQUI]

VODERMER
Adele ([o] and [o] BONNET), native of this parish, 2 1/2 yr., i.
Sep. 27, 1804 (SLC, F6, 34)

VOIGIN
Juan Luis (Magdalena), native of this city, cir. 13 yr., i. Apr. 16,
1805 (SLC, F5, 180)

VOISIN
Johan Joseph (Johan and Maria BARONAS), b. Oct. 27, 1804, bn.
May 15, 1804, s. Joseph AICRA[N/U]D and Maria FILIOSA
(SLC, B17, 73)
Maria Luisa (Pedro and Modesta PIEDNOIR), native of this city,
widow in first marriage of Isac GUINAULT, sp. in second
marriage Alexandro REBOUL, cir. 75 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1805
(SLC, F6, 73)

VOLIAN [@VELLION, VOLION]
Jean (Christian and Margueritte SEXCHNAIDRE), 15 yr., i. Oct.
1, 1805, d. Sep. 30, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 84)
Margueritte (Christian and Margueritte SEXCHAIIDRE, dec.), m.
Jan WOLTERS, Aug. 25, 1806 (SJBED, M1, 140)
Nicolas (Christian and Margueritte SEXCHNAIDRE), 21 yr., i.
Nov. 16, 1805, d. Nov. 15, 1805 (SJBED, F1, 85)

VRIGNAUD
Joseph (Geronimo and Maria Francisca MERCIER), native of St.
Nicolas Parish in the city of Nantes, Brittany, in France,
resident of this city, m. Magdalena BRUNAUD, Nov. 12, 1805,
w. Antonio GUIDRY, Maximiliano HENRRY, Joseph
DUGARRAU, Antonio BARCOS (SLC, M5, 180)
WALKER
Susana (Juan, native of Maryland, and Ana QUIL, native of St. Thomas), b. Sep. 7, 1806, 5 mo., s. Guillermo LI[DD/TT]LE and Maria del Carmen RECHLEY (SLC, B20, 30)

WALSH
Rev. Patrick, vicar general, native of Ireland, i. Aug. 23, 1806, in the church of the Ursuline Religious, d. Aug. 22, 1806 (SLC, F6, 104 and 136) [double entry] [ed. notes: first entry not numbered; Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA records this burial as a marginal note, not as a regular entry; second entry extracted in SLC, F6 cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

WASSOUL
Thomas (Thomas, native of Honfleur in Normandy, France, and Nancy TOWN [@TODDY], native of Belfast in Ireland, residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1804, bn. Feb. 29, 1804, ppg. Thomas WASSOUL and Anna HERBELAINE, mpg. John TOWN and Sara HENDRE, s. Samuel TOWN and Me[†]Jie BARON (SLC, B17, 46)

WATKINS
Jean Zenon (Jean, doctor of medicine, mayor of the city of New Orleans, and Eulalie TRUDEAU, residents of this city), b. Jun. 23, 1806, bn. Aug. 6, 1805, in this city, s. Zenon TRUDEAU, lieutenant colonel in the service of His Catholic Majesty, infant's maternal grandfather, and Francoise Aurore TRUDEAU, infant's maternal aunt (SMNO, B1, 8)

WATTS [@WATS, WATHS]
Esteban (Esteban and Isavel [o]), native of Bucks County in Pennsylvania, North America [@native of England], sp. Francisca ASHTON [@ASHETON], father-in-law of Manuel GAYOSO DE LEMOS, former governor of this colony in the time of Spanish rule, cir. 60 [@more than 70] yr., i. May 27, 1804, d. May 27, 1804 (SLC, F6, 8 and F7, 7) [double entry]

326
WEBER [@VEBER, VEBERT, VEBRE, WEBERT, WEBRE]
Adam (Jean and Catherine TREGLE), widower of Manette HAYDEL, m. Agnes RODRIGUE, Apr. 11, 1804, w. Michel LENNAN, doctor, Chrisostome BORNE, resident [sic] (SJBED, M1, 117)
Aimee Coralie (George and Margueritte MILET), b. May 4, 1806, bn. Apr. 10, [1806], s. Jean Baptiste ORY and Eleonore PERRET [@PERETTE], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 107)
Claris (Francois and Emerente DESNOYERS), b. Feb. 25, 1806, bn. Feb. 16, [1806], s. Francois RODRIGUES and Ursule DES CARO (SJBED, B3, 105)
Emelisere (Jean Baptiste and Ursulue DESCAREAU), b. Apr. 16, 1805, bn. Apr. 4, 1805, s. Francois VEBERT [@VEBER] and Emerante WEBRE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)
Emerente (Antoine and Catherine SECKHNAIRE), minor, native of this parish, m. Raphael Godfrois TROXELER, Jul. 15, 1805 (SJBED, M1, 132)
Eulalie (Francois and Emerante DENOYER), b. Sep. 22, 1804, 2 1/2 mo., s. George VEBRE and Emerante VEBRE (SJBED, B3, 95)
George (Adam and Agnes RODRIGUE), b. Feb. 27, 1805, bn. Feb. 14, 1805, s. George WEBERT and Dorothee RODRIGUE (SJBED, B3, 98)
Noel (Jean and Margueritte ROUSELLE), 24 yr., i. Oct. 30, 1806, d. Oct. 29, 1806 (SJBED, F1, 87)
Vasseur (Michel and Francoise HAIDELLE), b. Apr. 7, 1805, bn. Feb. 18, [1805], s. Jean VOKIDELLE and Rosalie RUSSELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 99)

WELS [@WELLS, VELS]
Lucien (Noel and Seraphine SHTAYLLE), b. Mar. 17, 1805, bn. Dec. 11, [1804], s. Antoine TASSEIN and Margueritte HAYDELLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 98)
Marie Eliza (Noel and Seraphine SCHTAILLE), b. Sep. 28, 1806, 
bn. Sep. 7, 1806, s. Jean Baptiste FOLSE [@FOLSH] and 
Aimee SCHTAILLE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 109) 
Noel (Enrique and Maria OMPSTEL), m. Seraphina STIHER, Feb. 
6, 1804, w. Juan VEBER, Alphonso HAYDEL (SJBED, M1, 
115)

WENPRENNER
Belizer (Baltazar and Emelite KENNELER), b. Jul. 27, 1806, bn. 
Jul. 2, 1806, s. Georges WENPRENNER and Margueritte 
BELSON, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 108)

WHETON
Maria (Anorra and Isavel BISTOP), native of Cumberland in the 
U.S.A., resident of this city, widow of Guillermo MARRE, m. 
Joseph BAPTANDIER, Oct. 13, 1806 (SLC, M6, 9)

WICKNER (cf. VICKNER)

WIKOFF
Ana Maria (Guillermo and Ysavel MARTHER), b. May 12, 1804, 
bn. Oct. 12, 1803, ppg. Ysac WIKOFF and [o], mgp. Santiago 
MATHER [sic] and Francisca [o], s. Jorge MATHER and Ana 
MATHER (SLC, B17, 56) 
Celestina Emerita (Guillermo and Susanna HEPP), b. Apr. 23, 
1805, bn. Apr. 20, 1802, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan HEPP and 
Catarina HEPP, s. Celestina MARIGNY (SLC, B17, 93)

WILSON
Jean Baptiste (Jean Auguste and Marie DUREL), native of 
Winchester in England, m. Elisabeth BURK, Apr. 14, 1806, w. 
Jean FIRIENZE, artillery captain, Michel WELSH, artillery 
lieutenant, Mathieu FLANERIE (SMNO, M1, 17)

WILTZ
Ana (Leonardo and Maria PIQUERY, natives and residents of this 
WILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Antonio PIQUERY and
Maria Francisca DASPI-ST. AMAND, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ, infant’s paternal grandfather, and Margarita LERROUE (SLC, B17, 98)
Antonia Maria Josepha (Juan Bautista and Maria Josepha [o], natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 1, 1806, bn. Feb. 2, 1806, s. Rev. Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, O.F.M. Cap., pastor of this church (SLC, B19, 21)
Lorenzo (Victoria), 8 mo., i. Oct. 14, 1804 (SLC, F5, 163)

WOLTERS
Jan (Herman and Adrina BERCHAOLOT), native of the parish of Sts. Peter and Paul, of Emericiefe, Prussian territory, m. Margueritte VOLIAN, Aug. 25, 1806, w. George WENPREUNER, George WENPREUNER, Pierre KELER, Pierre KROO (SJBED, M1, 140)

XABRES (cf. GARCIA DE ABREU)

XERES [@HERES]
Antonio (Antonio and Juana ESMERELDA), native and resident of this city, m. Juana de la Encarnacion OJEDA, Oct. 19, 1805, w. Antonio BARCOS, Luis SAUVAGIN, Juan MOREAU, Pedro GONZALES, Antonio XERES, groom’s father, and bride’s mother and stepfather (SLC, M5, 179)

XIMENES (cf. HYMENES)
Carlos, native of St. Augustine in Florida, resident of this city, [former] public notary in this city during the period of Spanish rule, widower of Fulana SEVILLA in Havana, cir. 66 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1805, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 84)
Maria (Juan and Ana SUAREZ), native of Tirajana on Grand Canary [Island], widow of Lorenzo HERNANDES, m. Joseph Rodrigo GONZALES, Jun. 28, 1805 (SLC, M5, 176)
YALER
Catherine, sp. G. POLLOCK, i. Oct. 31, 1805 (SLC, F6, 136)
[extracted in SLC, F6 cir. May 31, 1807, from Premier Registre Mortuaire de l'Evêché de la Louisiane; original not in archives]

YAQUET (cf. JACQUET)

YAVRE
Jourdan (Santiago and Maria YAVRE), native of Galvestown, a district of this province, resident of this city, m. Juana COSSE, Dec. 9, 1806, w. Pedro SANTANA, Francisco GO[MU/NNI]LL, Ignacio DE FLORES, Lorenzo COSSE, bride’s father (SLC, M6, 11)

YBARRA [@DE YBARRA Y UGARTE]
Estevan Joseph Antonio (Antonio, native of Balmasece in the lordship of Biscaya, third official of the bureau of the navy and its minister in this city, and Maria Josepha de los Dolores LUDENA, native of the city of Havana, residents of this capital), b. cir. {Sep.} 13, 1806, bn. [Sep.] 2, [1806], pgp. Manuel Antonio DE YBARRA Y LAND[*] and Josepha DE UGARTE Y SANTA MARIA, mgp. Thomas Antonio LUDENA Y [*] and Maria del Rosario PUEBLA Y [*]NANDES DE LAS ROSAS, s. Rev. Fr. [Antonio DE] SEDELLA, Capuchin [religious], pastor [of this parochial church] (SLC, B20, 30)
Jose Cecilio Clemente (Antonio and Maria Josefa de los Dolores LUDENA Y PUEBLOS), native of the city of Havana, 2 yr., 7 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1804 (SLC, F6, 15 and F7, 11) [double entry]

YBERT
Raphael Yreneo (Catalina), b. Jan. 30, 1805, bn. Aug. 4, 1804, s. Francisco RAMIREZ and Antonia PENA (SLC, B18, 34)

YOSTIE (cf. IOSTIE)

YSNARD
Mariana (Clemencia), native of this city, cir. 6 yr., i. Jul. 2, 1804 (SLC, F5, 145)

330
YSTRUVEN
Miguel, native of Germany, sp. [o] YSTRUBEN [sic], cir. 50 yr.,
i. Feb. 28, 1806, d. suddenly (SLC, F6, 90)

ZABO
Bazile (Bazile and Louise DU PARC, residents of this city), b.
Nov. 2, 1806, bn. Oct. 1, 1806, in New Orleans, s. Charles DU
PARC and Marie BODIN, residents of this city (SMNO, B2, 3)

ZACARIAS
Phelipe Felix Theodoro (Esteban, native of Leon [Lyon] in France,
and Ana WATERS, native of London, residents of this city), b.
Oct. 21, 1804, bn. Aug. 9, 1804, ppg. Joseph ZACARIAS and
Benita RAY, mgp. Phelipe WATERS and Ana HARDING, s.
Juan Carlos WEDERSTRANBDT and Maria Ysavel MOLIER
(SLC, B17, 72)

ZALDIVAR
Ygnacio Gregorio (Santiago, native of Campeche in Yucatan,
oficial of the accounting office of the army and royal household
in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Matilde PERDOMO,
native of this city, presently residents of this city), b. Oct. 6,
1804, bn. Jul. 29, 1804, ppg. Santiago ZALDIVAR and Juana
MIMENZA, mgp. Raphael PERDOMO and Maria de los
Dolores XENES, s. Juan MORALES, el joven, and Eulalia de
la Luz ZALDIVAR (SLC, B17, 70)

ZERBIN
Zenon Maria (Felipe and Dorotea LASSISSE), b. Apr. 10, 1804,
cir. 2 yr., s. Juan Bautista CAVELIER and Maria Tomassin
ANDRY (SLC, B16, 197)

ZERINGUE
Noel (Madgalena), b. Oct. 21, 1805, bn. Jul. 13, 1805, s. Juan
Bautista ROUSEV and Victoria [o] (SLC, B18, 154)
Ramon ([o] and Luisa VILLARS), native of this parish, m.
Adelaida DAUPHIN, Dec. 17, 1805, w. Juan Bautista
DAUPHIN, Eduardo GUENGUIN, Juan Bautista TERNOI, Francisco DAUPHIN (SLC, M3, 29)

ZOSTY
Genoveva (Agustina), creole, cir. 48 yr., i. Nov. 28, 1806 (SLC, F8, 33)